

- POPPLEWELL Families -

A Worldwide One Name Study

*(including the  
Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)*

Compiled by POPPLEWELL cousins  
Mark A S GRACE & the late Norman PINWILL  
with ongoing contributions from  
researchers worldwide

INTRODUCTORY NOTES

This is far from being a definitive document  
Data has been collated since 1980, but hundreds of trees remain to be  
incorporated into this document  
Records do not always provide a conclusive answer  
To view, use Word in "Print Layout" view to see trees  
Default font is courier 6pt  
All feedback and observations of missed or incorrect data/ family links are  
welcome through CreativeGraces.net

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P1: David Benjamin POPPELWELL & Descendants (Birmingham: C19th) [GRACE / JOY / PINWILL / WORMALD]

From CHART P3:  
NOTE - origin of David Benjamin POPPELWELL is unconfirmed

1851 Census, Aston: Caroline Street  
Sarah POPPELWELL (widow) 68 Domestic Duties B'ham  
David POPPELWELL (nephew) 11 Glassworker B'ham

David Benjamin POPPELWELL (2) = Sarah WILKES (widow)  
c1780 n. ca 1783 (based on 1851 census)  
Cordwainer m. (2) 12.10.1812 Edgbaston  
of Heckmondwike, Yorks (1) ? widowed prior to Feb 1812 or error?  
Gunmaker in 1837  
d. <1851 census (?1838)

Benjamin n. 7.2.1814 Aston St c. 22.3.1814 St Philips Gunfinisher of Bloomsbury (1838) = Rebecca m. 1834	David n. 20.12.1815 c. 9.7.1818	Job n. 20.5.1818 c. 9.7.1818 St Martins	John n. c1821  = Rebecca m. 1841	Rebecca n. c1829 c. m. 15.1.1849 St Peter RC = Edwin Rollason HANDS
--	---------------------------------------	--	--	---

CHART P2

William c. 28.8.1835 Aston Juxta d. ?Dec Qtr 1902 Aston = Emily June HORTON m. 26.10.1857 Bishop Ryder Church	Job n. 10.2.1838 c. 5.3.1838 St Philips	Phoebe Rebecca c. 12.6.1840
--	--	--------------------------------

Phoebe  
c. 25.1.1842  
m. 20.4.1862 St Philips  
= William HORTON

Nathan n. c1820 B'ham c. c?1823 d. <1881 Nail Machine Fitter Journeyman Machinist (1859)	= Caroline STANLEY n. 1818 c. 9.7.1818 St Martin m. c1840
--	--

CHART P4

1851 Census:  
Sun Street  
12 Ct, 6 Ho, St Stephen

In 1901 at 37 Parliament Street, Aston Brook (William 3 years paralysed by stroke)

William Thomas n. 16.2.1860 c. 8.4.1860 St Philips Brass Dresser/Drawer = Emily Jane n. 1850+ m. c1879 d. June Qtr 1903 Aston Juxta	Alfred Henry c. 2.4.1866 St George's	Arthur 1874	Emily J 1877	Winifred R 1878 Laquerer of Brasswork (1901)	Amy 1879 Steel S? Piercer (1901)	William F 1880 Cabinet Brass Dresser (1901)	George c1881 Toolmaker	Albert c1888
--	---	----------------	-----------------	--	--	--	------------------------------	-----------------

William n. 8.9.1880 c. 18.4.1886 St George	George Frederick 2.2.1882 11.4.1886 St George
---	--

P1 Notes

David d. 4.9.1838 (47) of St. Paul's at Weaman Street (possibly age error)  
George F. Possibly George March Qtr Aston 6d 417

Other:  
Sarah aged 50 on 1841 census at Barr St. with Sarah (15) & David CARELEP (1). Possibly widow of David with youngest daughter?  
In 1851, with Sarah also Mary A CORSER (24) Niece and Elizabeth WILKES (21) visitor

Birmingham St Catherine's Births - not placed:

Louisa Gertrude	June 1882	Aston 6d 336
Walter Robert	Sept 1882	Aston 6d 307
David	June 1883	Aston 6d 383
Christopher	March 1884	Aston 6d 400
Alice Louisa	March 1884	Dudley 6c 74

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

**CHART P2: David POPPLEWELL & Descendants (Birmingham: Early-Mid C19th) [GRACE]**

From CHART P1:

David POPPLEWELL	=	Elizabeth ROBERTS
n. 20.12.1815		c1818 B'ham
c. 9.7.1818 St Martin, B'ham		1851 Census: Lee Bank Road, Edgbaston
d. <1912		m. 23.10.1837
Machinist, Engineer, Iron Fitter		1841 Census: Tennant Street
Nail Maker, Engine Fitter		Handsworth PC

David	Elizabeth	Sarah Ann	Selina Adelaide	William Thomas John*	Elisia	Samuel**
n. 1.9.1838	n. 1840	n. 7.4.1843	n. 18.6.1847	n. 1849	n. c1.1851	n. 3.9.1854
Graham St	Heneage St	Tennant St	Trentham St	Newton St		Suffolk St
c. 27.9.1838	c. 26.12.1840	c. 8.5.1843	c. 2.8.1847	c. 18.6.1849		c. 10.8.1856
Nail Cutter of	St Philips, B'ham	B'ham	- all St Philips, Birmingham -	Philips, Birmingham -		St Thomas
Summer Lane(1874)	m. 9.4.1862	St Philips	m. 17.11.1867	Jack Cutter		
= (1) ?	= Henry HEATH	St Philips	St Peter, B'ham	= (1) Julia Hannah BAKER		
m.		= Thomas SMITH		c. 27.8.1849 d/o George Charles & Juliana		
(2) Mary Ann BAKER of Summer Lane				m.		
n. 10.8.1848				d. 1.4.1900 (50) St Peter/St Paul (Aston Juxta)		
c. 15.11.1849 St Philips				Q2 1900 W. Brom. 6b 519 (50)		
d/o James, Police Officer				1871 Dir: William at Broomhead's,		
m. 28.12.1874 St Stephen				Ryland St N, B'ham (Jack Cutter)		
(witnesses: Wm BODEN & Louisa nee POPPLEWELL)				1881 census: William & Juliana		
d/o James & Sarah WALKER				171 Newtown Row, St Stephen		

William BODEN	=	Louisa	1861 census:
n. 26.9.1845 82 Mott St		n. 13.5.1845, 111 Lionel St	Louisa - servant to BOLTON
c. 26.10.1845 All Saints		c. 9.6.1845 St Philips, B'ham	household, back of 143
d. <1912		m. 4.6.1865 St Silas, Lozells	Farm Street
Glasscutter of Farm St		of Wheeler St, Lozells/Aston	

Agnes BODEN = Job McDONALD  
 Edith MACDONALD = Leonard Albert SANDERS  
 Margaret SANDERS = Anthony Paul Sanders GRACE  
 Mark Anthony Sanders GRACE (1959)

P2 Notes

\* William Thomas John POPPLEWELL - Split from Julia. In 1891 he was lodging in St. Stephens B'ham at 59 Theodore & Emma SADLER as 41 married small nail cutter. On same census Julia is same house as 1881 aged 40 living on husbands allowance. After Julia's death, WTJP married Ellen MOULE Q3 1900 (W. Brom. 6b 1487). In 1901 they were at 59 Clarence Road, Handsworth, he 51 Minder Tack & Tingles (the smallest of tacks). Ellen (36) of Martley, WOR. WTJP died Q3 1915 Aston 6d 492.

Louisa POPPLEWELL

- Unusual story of elopement with servant to family not proven. One sister was reportedly keeping in contact and would arrive in a coach and pair, providing her children with cast-offs. Possible resentment at Louisa conceiving outside of marriage?

Story that she became a drunkard, and would do anything to obtain drink: selling coal (family would hide it around the cellar) or pawning clothes (family would wear all their clothes as far as possible). Reputedly as a result of social pressures having married "below her status" (see above). Rather bizarre if true.

\*\* Samuel POPPLEWELL

Confirmed as a widow (57) he married his 27-year old niece Frances BODEN (s/o of Louisa) m. 21.2.1912, Worcester.

POPPLEWELL Documents (or copies)

Census 1861 - back of 143 Farm St

Entry of Birth - Louisa	13. 5.1845	St Paul's, B'ham
Baptismal entries - Selina Adelaide	2.8.1847	St Philip
Samuel	10.8.1856	St Thomas
Sarah Ann	8.5.1843	St Philip
Louisa	9.6.1845	St Philip
William Thomas John	18.6.1832	St Philip
Elizabeth	26.12.1840	St Philip
David	27.9.1838	St Philip

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P3: Descendants of Benjamin POPPLEWELL & Dinah ALLOT (WRY: Early C18th-Early C19th) [DAWSON / GRACE / GRAINGER / HANDS / PINWILL / SKINNER / WRIGHT]

Birstall Registers, WRY and IGI - ancestry of David Benjamin, and John (1746) is conjecture based on IGI and will.

From Chart P45E:

Benjamin = Dinah ALLOTT  
 n. 1725  
 c. 26.10.1721 m. 25.9.1745  
 Birstall  
 + 28.7.1772 3.4.1782

John c. 26.10.1746 Birstall m. 1766 [CHART P3A]	Thomas c. 7.8.1748 Birstall = Frances SMITH m. 7.1.1772 Birstall [CHART P3B]	Benjamin = Mary ALLOTT c. 26.4.1752 Birstall d. 1.11.1819/20 Blanket Maker of Heckmondwike	=	Elizabeth 7.4.1760 Dinah = John GOODALL (Note) c. 26.4.1752 ?Benjamin's twin m. Heckmondwike	Ellenor 26.7.1762
				George GOODALL	

David Benjamin (2) = Sarah WILKES (widow) nee ?(see CHART P1)  
 n. c1780  
 Cordwainer  
 of Heckmondwike, Yorks  
 n. c1783 (based on 1851 Aston census)  
 m. (2) 12.10.1812 Edgbaston

CHART P1

(from Will to Benjamin)

John POPPERWELL n. 1803 Halifax Wire Drawer	= Elizabeth n. 1803 Halifax	Mary = Daniel BERRY [Emma WRIGHT]	Hannah = Michael c1784 KITSON m. 23.7.1804 Leeds St Peter	Frank m. = Sarah	Rebecca = William WORSNOP/WORSNIP c. 30.3.1788 m. 21.1.1805 Leeds St Peter [6xGGPs to Sarah GRAINGER]
---	-----------------------------------	---	--	------------------------	---

Francis  
 n. 10.7.1836  
 c. 25.9.1836  
 Birstall

Hannah c. 5.10.1845 Servant All born Halifax, except	Ellen 1847 Errand Girl	Mary 1851 Hairnet Mkr	John 1855 Scholars	Emelia 1858	POPPERWELL (sic) Family in 1851/61 resident: 4 Crt, Brewer Street, Duddleston, Aston
					B'ham, Warwicks.

James = Ann KITSON  
 n. c1812 n. 1815 Bothel, Cumberland  
 Halifax m. 10.6.1832 Halifax  
 1851 Census: St Philips, B'ham  
 17 Court, Heneage Street

Wire Drawer

William n. c. 7.9.1832 All Halifax	William Thomas 2.2.1834	Martha 9.12.1838 m. 15.6.1863*	= Frederick William JENKS	?David** n. c1840	Herbert c. 1.2.1842 Halifax = Eliza GAY m. 24.5.1863 St. Stephen, B'ham	Robert 1842	Alice 1847 6.7.1847 St James Ashted m. 15.6.1863*	= John Arthur RODWAY
---	----------------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------	---	----------------	---	-------------------------

\* = double wedding at St Stephen, Birmingham  
 \*\* = ?same David with Sarah (widow) 68, in 1851 Aston census at Caroline St (see P1)  
 \*\* possibly David who d. 25.4.1858 (19) at Caroline Street

Note: Alternative: Dinah POPPLEWELL m. 26.4.1752 = Benjamin PRESTON

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

**CHART P3A: Possible Descendants of John POPPLEWELL of Birstall (1746) [SKINNER]**

From CHART P3:

John POPPLEWELL = Jane PAGE  
 c. 26.10.1746 Birstall m. 21.1.1776 (1)  
 [7.9.1776 Birstall (2) Mary CLAYTON]

John = Jane  
 c1776 m. c1795

David c1796 All Heckmondwike m. 1815 d. 1816 Height =	Hannah c. 29.9.1808	Elizabeth 20.1.1812 m. 15.6.1834 Birstall = Matthew FIRTH [See Notes]	Julius Mortimer = Hannah 20.1.1815     m.   Julius Mortimer c. 20.11.1842 Birstall	Jane 23.1.1817 m. 28.12.1834 Birstall = James HEATON
--	------------------------	--	---	--

John n. c1815/16 daughter = ELLISON  
 [Will: "... my brother Julius Mortimer  
 and my son John"]

Inter-relationships between POPPLEWELLS and FIRTHS [SKINNER]

Mary SKINNER, 5 Carisbrooke Rd, Harpenden, Herts AL5 5QS

John POPPLEWELL = Eliza COWLINGS  
 m. 13.11.1744 Howden

Mary (4xGGM) = Jeremiah FIRTH  
 c. 5.6.1745 1741  
 Howden  
 m. c1760's  
 d. 26.4.1804

James FIRTH (3xGGF) =  
 d. 1828

Sarah = Edwin FIRTH (cousin)	Mary = Robert POPPLEWELL Lawyer of Heckmondwike m. 19.2.1818 Birstall
---------------------------------	--

Also lawyer at that time, P. POPPLEWELL of the Minorities in the City of London (?brother of Robert) POPPLEWELL families in London area may be descendants of lawyer(s) who moved south, including present Barrister, A. POPPLEWELL, 1 Brick Crt, London EC4.

Luke Hemingway FIRTH of Heckmondwike (1809-96) died unmarried, left £500 to housekeeper Caroline POPPLEWELL (d/o Edward & Mary, c. 30.6.1837 Heckmondwike). Mary SKINNER has photos of Matthew, Luke & Elizabeth.

In the family history written by James FIRTH, he states that his paternal GF, Jeremiah FIRTH (1707-1794) and his maternal GF, the father of Elizabeth POPPLEWELL (?John) went together on horseback on three occasions to London, taking six days each way, buying wool en route.

Later re-marriage: John POPPLEWELL (widower) m. Mary CLAYTON, both of Heckmondwike 17.9.1776 (Birstall PR)

Further IGI marriages:

Mary POPPLEWELL m. John FIRTH 13.9.1778 Warmfield  
 Elizabeth POPPLEWELL m. Matthew FIRTH 15.6.1834 Birstall (younger brother to Luke)

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

**CHART P3B: Descendants of Thomas POPPLEWELL of Birstall [DAWSON / HICKMAN]**

IGI & Parish Registers (PINWILL ref. P2/P2a/P16)

From CHART P3:

Thomas POPPLEWELL = Frances SMITH  
 c. 7.8.1748  
 Birstall  
 m. 7.1.1772 Birstall

John = Mary Thomas Ann  
 c. 6.6.1773 30.8.1779 30.11.1783  
 All Beeston m. c1793  
 Labourer Bramley + 30.1.1782  
 Beeston

George Joseph = Ann FORTH Ann Thomas John  
 c. 14.10.1794 c1795 Bramley c. 1797 Market Weighton n. 13.1.1798 5.9.1800 9.12.1802  
 Bramley m. 5.3.1816 m. 5.3.1816 c. 1.4.1798 24.10.1800 19.12.1802  
 Labourer Market Weighton All Beeston  
 + 14.1.1852 (55) 2.11.1800  
 Elvington (2 months)

CHART P3C

Also at Beeston:

Ann c. 1768 +27.11.1794 (26)  
 Christopher n. 12.9.1734 +10.11.1803 (69)

CHART P3C: POPPLEWELLS of Saxton In Elmet, Appleton Roebuck & Elvington (Late C18th-Late C19th) [DAWSON / HICKMAN]

From CHART P3B:

Joseph & Family no.55 in Elvington Census 1851, 1861 (folio 7 p. 7) in Town Street. Josephus aged 69 (?1792)

Joseph(us) POPPLEWELL = (D. NAPPY Ellen POPPLEWELL = John SISSONE  
 c. c1795 Bramley m. ca 1819)<sup>1</sup> c. c1802  
 Labourer Ann FORTH m. 4.9.1822  
 c. 1797 Saxton In Elmet  
 Mkt Weighton  
 m. 5.3.1816 Mkt W. (Witnessed by Robert & Mary ROANTREE)  
 + 14.1.1852 Elvington (55)

cont.

next page

William Mary Joseph(us) = Ann(e) TOES<sup>2</sup> Ann Jane Fanny Isaac  
 c. 13.8.1816 8.3.1818 c. 23.4.1820 7.11.1819 Towton 26.2.1822 26.1.1824 c. 26.5.1826 28.11.1827  
 Mkt W All Elvington m. 12.3.1839  
 m. 26.12.1840 Parish Clerk Saxton In Elmet + 14.1.1839 Spinster + 5.6.1826 +21.3.1831  
 = John ROUNDS d. 6.4.1900 witn: William STOKER Elvington  
 Elvington A. Roebuck & Mary TOES Frederick  
 Drainer Agr. Labourer (1851) d. 17.2.1897 (77) c. 30.4.1842  
 Elvington  
 (only aged 7 in 1851 census)  
 m. 26.11.1844  
 Elvington  
 = Anthony CLARK  
 Farm Labourer

All baptisms at Appleton Roebuck (1851 at Railway Cottage)

Mary William Anne Sarah Fanny Dorothy Sarah Jane Thomas George\* Joseph\* John\*  
 n. 22.5.1841 26.6.1843 14.9.1845 18.4.1847 29.4.1849 11.5.1851 17.4.1853 15.4.1855 5.7.1857  
 c. 11.8.1839 13.6.1841 30.7.1843 d. 17.6.1846 m. 31.12.1867 = William WALKER  
 ----- All Scholars (1851) ----- Remainder at Bolton Percy  
 [CHART P3D]  
 c. 3.2.1845

Benjamin\* Emma\* Harriet Alice\* Rachel\*  
 c. 6.6.1858 5.8.1860 22.2.1863 24.2.1867  
 - At Bolton Percy -

Edith = Bert STORR  
 |  
 Edith = Alec PENISTONE  
 (See Notes)  
 Ada (total of 13 children)  
 c. 12.2.1886 Hambleton  
 d. 27.8.1972 Scarborough  
 m. 14.8.1917 Scarborough  
 = Francis DAWSON  
 | n. c1865  
 |  
 |

1  Refer to P7 Notes for enigma surrounding D. NAPPY

2  Reported in 1851 Census: n. ca 1817 at Appleton Roebuck (?)

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

4th child: Frank Richard DAWSON  
n. 1922 (See Notes)

\* see also notes from Morley on these 7 children (alternative parents)

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P3C, continued:

John c. 28.3.1830 All Elvington Labourer/Mason/ Bricklayer	= Mary Elizabeth ROBINSON m. 17.6.1865 Elvington	Eliza 19.8.1832  Spinster  Fanny c. 11.1.1851 Elvington	Fanny Forth 26.10.1834  m. 7.8.1856 Elvington = Wm BRIGHTON n. 1833 Seaton Ross Agricultural Labourer (1861) [Family living with Josephus at Town Street (1861)]	George n. 15.7.1837 c. 18.7.1837  Ass. Bricklayer	Benjamin n. 18.8.1839 c. 20.8.1839  Scholar (1851)
--	---	--	--	---	--

[Anne n. ca. 1857	Wycliffe ca. 1859	Albert] ca. 12.1860 (All Elvington)
----------------------	----------------------	--

All refs Elvington

Albert c. 18.2.1866 m. 17.2.1890 = Clara Ann BRADLEY	James 22.9.1867	Benjamin 15.12.1869 Farmer m. 31.8.1924 = Annie Edith BARRETT c. 1900 d/o Samuel, Farm Labourer	Harriet 15.10.1871	Francis George 2.11.1873 + 13.12.1879	Jessie 1877	John 31.8.1879	Ada 20.3.1881 m. 9.4.1901 = Stephen Richard William KIRBY, Joiner c. 1875 Woodhouse w/tn: Albert & Jessie P. John William KIRBY c. 1.5.1898
	Eva May c. 25.1.1925	Frances Elizabeth 12.6.1927	Edith n. 10.2.1929 c. 20.4.1929	Albert 28.11.1934 13.1.1935			

Amy c. 22.5.1884	Edith 22.5.1884 Spinster  Leonard CHIPTIN c. 6.9.1903	May 19.4.1889 m. 25.7.1914 Robert BURNETH Blacksmith c. 1885
---------------------	--	---

James n. c. 1.6.1890	Elizabeth 8.5.1891 11.5.1891	Maria 8.5.1891 11.5.1891	Maud 21.3.1893	George 21.3.1893	Grace 5.1.1896	William 3.1.1897
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------	---------------------	-------------------	---------------------

Notes

Researchers

a. Richard DAWSON, 'Silverthorne', Lower Sea Lane, Charmouth, Dorset DT6 6LR (01297 60244)

Richard relates that most evidence points to Josephus's wife being Ann FORTH, however an enigma remains with D. NAPPY. Edith PENISTONE (his cousin) relates that she, her sister, her daughter and granddaughter were all christened in an embroidered robe with the name 'D NAPPY' on it. Her mother, E STORR, told her that it came from the latter's grandmother. It could not have been Fanny Dorothy POPPLEWELLS other grandmother as she was Dorothy STEAD. When they cleared up after the death of FDP they found two linen pillow slips, also marked 'D NAPPY'. The robe is now in the Castle Museum, York. Another Josephus could have been born in 1799, and not 1795 as some records suggest.

His mother's cousin Ernest POPPLEWELL, a railway signalman, trade union official and MP, was made a life peer by Harold WILSON P.M. Photocopy of 'Times' newspaper obituary "Lord POPPLEWELL". Given as s/o J W POPPLEWELL born 10.12.1899 at Selby

b. Elizabeth HICKMAN, 61 de Montfort Close, Loughborough, Leicestershire, LE11 0RL.

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Other Local Information

Baptisms, marriages, & burials 1745-1812. No refs.  
 Baptisms Jan 1935-6th Nov 1977. No further refs.  
 Marriages 1813-36. No refs

Marriages:

10.9.1943: Ernest Malcolm POPPELWELL 23 yrs Pilot Officer RAF, Melbourne, s/o George Ernest (farmer), m. Margaret Lund CAFFREY 21 yrs, Elvington, d/o Marlin CAFFREY, (dec). With: Donald POPPELWELL

3.4.1972: Malcolm Alexander POPPELWELL, 26 yrs, Art Teacher, "Domus Noshs" Elvington, m. Jennifer STATTERS, 26 yrs, Teacher, Moorgate, York, (s/o Ernest Malcolm POPPELWELL RAF (dec.) & d/o Thomas Fred STATTERS, Aerial Erector)

Burials:

28.3.1854: Mark POPPLETON, Elvington 2 yrs

Appleton Roebuck Churchyard MI: "Ann POPPELWELL of Appleton Roebuck who died February 17 1897 aged 77 years, also of Joseph Husband of the above who died April 6th 1900 aged 79 years."

CHART P3D: POPPELWELL at Acster Selby, Appleton Roebuck & Elvington [HICKMAN]

George POPPELWELL = Jane Welsh Phillips CARRACK d/o Aaron Thomas & Jean née PHILLIPS  
 n. Appleton Roebuck 17.4.1853 19.2.1861 Toxteth Park, Liverpool  
 b. 18.5.1853 Bolton Percy m. 21.2.1882  
 Acaster Selby  
 d. 27.3.1916 Nether Poppleton 21.7.1928 Nether Poppleton

Annie (Margaret) Margaret n. 8.6.1882 Askham Richard unmarried unmarried d. 5.5.1918 (killed)	George Ernest 24.1.1884 Acaster Selby Farmer d. 20.3.1968 York = Mary Ann WRIGHTSON n. 18.4.1890 Ouseburn m. 4.6.1913 York	Maurice 10.6.1887 Acaster Selby d. 28.5.1971 = Janet PARK m. 30.5.1917 York n. 7.11.1889 Cotherstone d. 7.2.1939 Pocklington	Mary Jane 4.12.1890 Acaster Selby unmarried d. 15.1.1983 Teacher	Rowland Ewart 1.1.1893 Appleton Roebuck d. 9.10.1928 (Road Accident) = Laura Agnes TATE m. 28.9.1922 n. 10.7.1893 c. 27.4.1899 Bulmer d. 18.5.1989 York	Dorothy 23.5.1895 Bolton Percy Teacher d. 5.11.1974
---	---	--	---	---	---

Joan Anne n. 30.5.1918 Langley Park m. = Douglas COULSON Pocklington York	Ruth 2.2.1921 Langley Park York = David DOUGLAS	Kathleen Mary 22.5.1923 York = David DOUGLAS	Arnold Park 25.6.1925 A. Roebuck +23.8.1928	Peter Asquith 7.12.1926 = Frieda INGERFIELD m.	Maurice Keith 11.1.1930
--	--	--	--	--	----------------------------

Elizabeth Tate n. 6.1.1922 Swanage, Dorset m. 21.9.1940 Fareham, Hants	= Arthur Nevil Devereux HICKMAN n. 9.9.1914 Vancouver, B.C.	Margaret Irene 12.5.1923 Swanage 26.3.1946 = Alfred Lucien DUBLOC d. 7.8.1968	Agnes Mary 18.1.1925 York = Kathleen	George Rowland 9.2.1927 York = Kathleen	Cynthia Jane 2.8.1928 St Wilfrid, York m. 6.8.1953 = (1) Donald Frederick WITZ d. 3.11.1958 m. 8.5.1970 = (2) Alfred Lucien DUBLOC
---	---	--	---	--	---

Valerie Ann n. 6.11.1941 Manchester m. 29.8.1964 = Peter Peniston KING	Elizabeth Denise 10.8.1951 Nottingham 9.9.1975 = Arthur Hamer HARDY
---	--

Gerald Ewart n. 13.12.1914 York	Donald 8.5.1917 York	Ernest Malcolm 6.12.1920 Melbourne, York RAF Pilot Officer d. 1.1.1945 = Margaret Lund CAFFREY n. 1922 Elvington m. 10.9.1943	John Raymond 5.4.1922 d. 5.1922 (1 month)
---------------------------------------	----------------------------	--	---

Malcolm Alexander  
n. 1944 Elvington  
Art Teacher  
= Jennifer STATTERS  
n. 1946 York  
m. 3.4.1972 Elvington

P3 Notes

Search for Earliest AncestrySearch for Earliest AncestrySearch for Earliest AncestrySearch for Earliest AncestrySearch for Earliest AncestrySearch for Earliest Ancestry

Source: Borthwick Institute of Historical Research, St Anthony's Hall, Peasholm Green, York (01904 642315)  
 Apr 1820 Benjamin of Heckmondwike, Blanket Maker (will)  
 1.11.1819, probate 7.4.1820 (Probate Reg. 164 folio 52) Photocopy  
 Executors: nephew George POPPELWELL, & friend John GOODALL both of Heckmondwike (blanketmakers)  
 "Son John has already received 20 pounds so to have no share in the property which is to be sold  
 and divided 6 ways among children -  
 James POPPELWELL, Mary BERRY, Hannah KITSON, Frank POPPELWELL, Rebecca WORSNIP & David POPPELWELL"

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

**CHART P4: Descendants of Nathan & Caroline POPPLEWELL (Birmingham: Mid C19th - Present) [JOY / PINWILL]**

From CHART P1:

Nathan	= Caroline GALBRAITH (widow) formerly STANLEY
n. c1820 B'ham	d/o William STANLEY, Sawyer & Sarah HILL
c. c?1823	n. 1818 Marks
d. <1881	c. 9.7.1818 St Martin
Nail Machine Fitter	m. (1) Charles GALBRAITH (Martha c. 29.9.1838 St Philips)
Journeyman Machinist	(2) 30.9.1839 Handsworth PC (*see note on errors, below)
(1859)	(3) 13.9.1878 Aston Brook = James BOWYER
Pearl Button Maker (1843)	d. March Qtr 1878 Aston (59)
Steam Engine Fitter (1841)	1851 Census:
	Sun Street
	12 Ct, 6 Ho, St Stephen

All baptisms at St Philip

Nathan	David James	Edward	Caroline	Henry	= Emma/Emily SPARKES
n. 21.3.1841	6.3.1843	1845-46	1.1847	1849	1850
2 Ct, Barr Street	Kenion Street				
c. 13.6.1844	13.6.1844	17.8.1846	21.8.1848	1849	m. 24.10.1869
St Philips					
Engine Fitter	of Aston Manor	Both Nailcutters		Aston Juxta	
d. Mar Qtr 1891 Aston	Nail Cutter	d. Mar Qtr 1890	m. 28.2.1870	d. Jun Qtr 1903	
= Caroline Elizabeth	= Harriet	Dudley	St Jude		
WILLARD	Elizabeth HILL	= Eliza	= James Wilmot		
m. 22.5.1870	n. 1844	BRADLEY	WOOD	Emily	William Alfred
All Saints	m. 4.10.1863	St Jude,	witnesses to	c. 24.12.1871	n. c1878 c1880
	St Peter/Paul	B'ham	marriage of	St James Ashted	
CHART P5A	[WORMALD]		Wm & Louisa	at Aston in 1881 w/ Harriet SPARKES (22)	
CHART P5B		CHART P5D		as a border, a Button Japanner	
				{at 58 Charles Art+ St}	
				1861 Census: 73 Heneage St,	
				Duddeston & Nechells	
				Caroline as Head with children	
				Nathan - William.	

Elizabeth	Thomas	William	= Ann Elizabeth BEECH
n. c1851	n. c1855	c. 29.11.1859	d/o Henry BEECH (Fire Iron Maker)
m. 20.2.1871		of 192 Heneage St	c. 26.12.1862
St Thomas	= Elizabeth	Aston	d. 29.12.1919, St Martin
= Richard	n. c1857	d. 17.1.1915	m. 4.9.1881 St Martin (of Noland Street)
Augustine LANDER		Tack Maker of	witnessed by James & Caroline WOOD (above)
		Noland Street	

Emily	Annie Elizabeth	William Henry	George James	Jessie Maria Maud	May Lillian
Aston	Aston	Aston June 1882			
6d 385	6d 367				
n.1881	n. Sep 1883	c. 15.5.1884	c. 17.1.1886	c. 6.10.1892	c. 9.10.1895
d.SepQ	d. MarQ 1884	d. 29.11.1939	d. 1975	m. 1912	Nechells
1882	Aston	= Ada VINE	= (1) Margaret BOOT	= Edward BOOT	d. 19.9.1990 (94) Hillingdon
Aston	(6 months)	m. c1914			m. 30.1.1921 St Augustin
					Fulham
	CHART P4A	Margaret	Jessie &		= George Silvester
		d. age 18 months	Edward		BEAVITT
		= (2) Marion BETHELL			c. 18.1.1889 Somers Town
		d. 1975			London
					d. 13.12.1961
		Marion			(no issue, adopted s & d)
		c. 1922			
		d. 1988			
		m.			
		= Leonard MUCKLESTONE			
		(no issue)			

Amy Evelyn	Albert Edwin	Herbert Joseph	Carrie Ethel	Annie Elizabeth
n. 21.10.1896	n. 11.7.1898	n. 13.10.1899	n. 14.5.1900	n. 1902 B'ham
		Solihull		
d. 1976	d. 1.10.1919	d. 9.10.1956	m. 27.4.1928	d. DecQ 1902
(unmarried)	on Active Service	= Dolly PARSONS	Fulham R.O.	
	+ Belgium		= Charles STRANKS	
			Eric	Violet Elsie = Elias Charles
			n. 1924	c. 10.7.1904 PINWILL
				St Martin c. 29.9.1901
				d. 6.2.1962 Southampton
				Winson Green + 1.8.1985 B'ham
				m. 11.7.1924 B'ham R.O.

Norman Charles PINWILL (1924-99)  
(no issue)

P4 Notes

\* Nathan = Caroline: Caroline mistranscribed as GILBERT. Nathan is a gun finisher. Father given as William, gun finisher (possibly also an error as Caroline's father was also William, a sawyer).

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P4A: Descendants of William Henry POPPLEWELL & Wives (Birmingham: Late C19th - Present & C20th Canada) [PINWILL]

William Henry POPPLEWELL = (1) Ada VINE  
 n. 15.5.1884  
 d. 29.11.1939 m. 1914

Ada Millicent = (2) May BEVAN  
 n. 1915 8.1917 n. 29.7.1896  
 Birmingham d. 7.10.1978  
 d. 1984 19.12.1985 m. 16.12.1924  
 Birmingham  
 m. 10.4.1939 m. 29.4.1939  
 = Harry JAMES = (1) William HOBDDAY  
 = (2) Jack SIMMONDS  
 m. 1948

Brenda Susan

Anne Jacqueline

Frank Morris n. 12.10.1919 Aston = Betty PICKLES n. 5.11.1923 B'ham m. 9.6.1945 All Sts Hockley	May 6.12.1925 B'ham emig. Canada m. 9.1944 Sheldon RC n. Germany	Alma Ellen Julia 2.4.1930 Kings Norton emig. Canada (>1959) m. 27.12.1948 Yardley PC = Thomas JOESBURY n. 28.3.1924 Walsall	Roy 3.12.1931 Moseley = Shirley JESSIE m. 6.2.1953 Marston Green Jane n. 29.6.1953	Audrey 12.5.1935 d. 12.10.1978 m. (1) 25.8.1954 = Lou FISHER div. 1976 (1 boy, 1 girl) m. (2) 1977 = Albert SCOTT (no issue)	David Kenneth 4.2.1938 Birmingham = Dorothy FITZGERALD n. 19.3.1942 B'ham m. 24.9.1960
--	--	---	---	---	---

4 boys  
Family in New Westminster  
British Columbia

John Michael  
n. 26.1.1947  
Birmingham

Malcolm  
n. 8.12.1961  
Marston Green  
= Donna SPOONER  
m. 10.12.1992  
Sri Lanka

Benjamin  
n. 26.12.1996  
Walsall

BEVAN / POPPLEWELL

Thomas BEVAN

Alfred = Julia SAUL (d/o John SAUL & Mary  
 n. c1860 Birmingham b. 3.2.1863 Honour DRINKWATER  
 d. 26.11.1954 m. 8.6.1889 Brackley m. 15.10.1862  
 Yardley St Marylebone)

Children:

James Percival n. 17.11.1894, d. 17.6.1975 Selly Oak  
 May n. 29.7.1896 Deritend, d. 7.10.1978, m. 16.12.1924  
 William Henry POPPLEWELL, n. 15.5.1884 Birmingham, d. 29.11.1939 B'ham  
 Harold n. 1901, d. 29.9.1905 (buried Yardley)  
 Alice n. 19.1.1904 Aston Juxta  
 Frank n. 1906, d. 23.5.1913 (buried Yardley)  
 Beatrice m. Samuel WARTON, son David William n. 12.1928, d. 8.1.1929 (Buried Solihull)

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

**CHART P5A: Descendants of David James & Harriet POPPELWELL (Birmingham: Mid C19th - Present) [HANDS / JOY]**

From CHART P4:

Family at 5 Broad Street, Coseley in 1881:

MIDDLETON	David James POPPELWELL n. c1843	=	Harriet Elizabeth HILL 13.12.1843, Philip's Ct, Eyre St, Ladywood d/o Edward HILL & Elizabeth
	c. 13.6.1844 of Aston Manor Nail Cutter d. 1Q 1920 B'ham (76)		m. 4.10.1863; witnessed by Ellen & Edward HILL Aston Juxta St Peter/St Paul d/o Edward HILL (Maltster) 19.8.1914 Back 52 Camden Street (70), w/o DJ formerly tailor, journeyman R. WHITE - informant

Thomas Edward n. c1864	Hellen c1867	David James 21.4.1868	Thomas Edward c1870	Roshanna 29.11.1872	Harriet Elizabeth 5.11.1874 Wallbrook, Coseley m. 16.5.1898 Coseley = William Raymond CORBETT	?William >1881	Alice Louisa Mar Q 1884 Dudley 6c 74
d. young?		Duddeston b/o 56 Campden Nail Cutter d. 1.2.1920 (76) Master Tailor Employer (1891) Worker (1901)	= Sarah Jane n. m. c1898 [CHART P5C]	m. 17.12.1893 St Bishop Ryder Church d. 21.12.1960 = George William WHITE (1872-31.1.1955)			

= Annie MILLINGTON  
n. 1875  
d/o James, Engineer  
m. 9.8.1896 All Saints Hockley  
(witnessed by Roshanna  
& George WHITE)

Jenny CORBETT = Harold DOBSON  
Eileen DOBSON = James BEADHAM  
Christine Lillian BEADHAM = Christopher John WORMALD

Alice May n. 11.6.1897 b. 22.1.1899 All St Paul's, Hockley d. 5.12.1946 m. = David HOLLIDAY	David James 7.1.1899 22.1.1899	Eva Gertrude 10.9.1900 23.9.1900	Rosanna 18.3.1903 31.3.1903	Arthur Francis 31.10.1904 20.11.1904	Louisa Jessie 1912	Lilian Violet 13.2.1914 1.3.1914	Thomas Edward 15.1.1918 13.2.1918
		2.9.1971 young 5.5.1919 = John Walter BLAKEMAN					

CURRAH = BLAKEMAN  
Lesley CURRAH = HANDS

P5A Notes

POPPELWELL Researcher: Lesley HANDS  
(4 x Great Granddaughter of David Benjamin POPPELWELL)  
58 Oldbury Close, Church Hill,  
Redditch, Worcs, B98 8RF

Family Tales:

- David had a small nail manufacturing business where he exported to India. One ship sunk and he became bankrupt. Perhaps he then turned to tailoring to make a living?
- David had a mistress Emily MIDWINTER, by whom he had three children: Arthur, Nathaniel, and Gertrude (= HALL)  
Emily a tailoress in 1901. Gertrude HALL registered her father's death in 1920.  
Nathaniel POPPELWELL MIDWINTER June Qtr 1884 - Dudley 6c 57; Gertrude P. June Qtr 1887 B'ham 6d 24  
Possible: Mabel Violet MIDWINTER March Qtr 1884 - Birmingham 6d 36  
David (58) with Emily at 148 Wiggins Street, Birmingham in 1901; also with Nathaniel (16) an Electroplater, Gertrude (13) & Arthur (7).  
David James POPPELWELL married his mistress of 25 years:  
Emily MIDWINTER d/o John, m. 19.9.1914 at B'ham R.O. He aged 71, she 56.

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P5B Descendants of Nathan POPPLEWELL & Caroline Elizabeth WILLARD (Birmingham: Mid - Late C19th)

From CHART P4:

Nathan POPPLEWELL = Caroline Elizabeth WILLARD  
 n. 31.3.1840 1848 Nishu, Bombay  
 c. 13.6.1844  
 Engine Fitter  
 d. Mar Qtr 1891 Aston (51) m. 22.5.1870 All Saints

Nathan Herbert Edith Mary Emily A Caroline Elizabeth Eliza M  
 n. 1871 1873 1875 c1877 1880  
 All Aston  
 June Qtr 1871 Aston  
 m. Sep Qtr, Aston  
 d. Mar Qtr 1919 1878 (11 months)  
 Worcester (47)

CHART P5C: Descendants of Thomas Edward & Sarah Jane POPPLEWELL (Birmingham: Late C19th - Present) [JOY]

From CHART P5A:

Thomas Edward POPPLEWELL = Sarah Jane  
 n. c1864-1870 m. c1898

Thomas William	Albert Edward	James	Ernest	Kate Elizabeth	Dorothy Leah	Edwin Arthur	John Henry
n. 19.8.1899	21.9.1900	3.9.1903	25.8.1905	4.2.1907	1.2.1910	25.1.1913	8.2.1914
c. 10.9.1899	21.10.1900	27.9.1903	10.9.1905	3.3.1907	20.2.1910	16.2.1913	1.3.1914
					= Herbert MITCHELL n. c1910 (to Canada)		

CHART P5D: Descendants of Edward POPPLEWELL & Eliza BRADLEY (Dudley)

From CHART P4:

Edward POPPLEWELL = Eliza BRADLEY  
 n. 1845-46  
 c. 17.8.1846  
 St Philips  
 Nailcutter  
 d. Mar Qtr 1890  
 Dudley m. 14.6.1869  
 St Jude, B'ham

Thomas William	Joseph	Eliza Mabel	Clara Matilda
n. 1874	1876	1880	1881-82
Sedgley, Staffs		Dudley, Worcs.	
d.		Sep Qtr 1880	Mar Qtr 1882
		Both Dudley	

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P6: Descendants of Richard POPPLEWELL of Hartshead (Mid C17th - Early C19th)

Based on IGI, Hartshead PR & other sources - all refs. Hartshead unless stated

From CHART P7A:

Richard POPPLEWELL = ?Ann WATKIN  
c1645  
m. 5.2.1666 Featherstone, YKS

Richard c1672 Clothier = Elizabeth GLEADLE c. 8.12.1678 m. 16.6.1699	Ann c. 15.12.1678	Joseph 3.3.1688 All Birstall	John 19.4.1691
---	----------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------

Richard c. 1.4.1700	=	William 9.1.1702 m. 17.12.1722 Guiseley Clothier	=	Easter JENNINGS ?	Elizabeth 14.5.1704 27.12.1726 = John BROOK	Sarah 7.3.1706 8.4.1725 = Richard RAYNOR	Thomas 5.12.1708	Mary 25.4.1713	John 24.11.1716 + 19.1.1728
------------------------	---	--	---	-------------------------	--	---	---------------------	-------------------	-----------------------------------

Joseph c. 25.10.1722 +	William c1723 Clothier	=	Elizabeth 16.5.1725	Sarah 20.8.1727	Richard 22.2.1730 5.12.1731	Mary 25.6.1732	Susannah 15.6.1735
------------------------------	------------------------------	---	------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------

Joseph c. 6.3.1743 + 16.10.1746	Hannah 27.10.1745 m. 6.1.1768 = Jonas SUTCLIFFE	John 25.12.1747	Esther 24.5.1750 m. 5.11.1772 = Richard ASHTON
---------------------------------------	--	--------------------	---

David c. 19.4.1723 +13.4.1789 Birstall Clothier	= Sarah FAIRBURN m. 1.6.1751 19.11.1795	Benjamin n. 1725 c. 21.8.1725	= Dinah ALLOTT m. 25.9.1745 Birstall	Richard c. 23.1.1732	William 10.3.1734 9.4.1763 Birstall	= Betty 8.10.1738 +25.5.1743 Betty c. 12.11.1769 + 11.11.1773	Richard 8.12.1741 Clothier Nancy 2.1773 Jenny 10.3.1776	=
---	--	-------------------------------------	--	-------------------------	--	--	---	---

CHART P3

William c. 15.7.1753	= Mary WIGGLESWORTH m. 26.12.1775	Nancy 26.10.1755	Sally 12.3.1758	Mary 10.9.1760
-------------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------------	--------------------	-------------------

Betty c. 11.8.1776	Sarah 25.12.1778 m. 2.8.1798 Birstall = John HARTLEY	Mary 11.3.1781	Ann 27.7.1783 5.9.1808 = Peter REED	Dolly 2.7.1786	Nelly 4.10.1789	William 21.10.1792	= Susannah BARBER 7.9.1817 Birstall
	Thomas c. 29.3.1818 All Dewsbury m. = Lydia +12.1889 (70)	Priscilla 28.5.1820	Mary 22.12.1822	Ann 25.7.1824	David 28.1.1827	Sarah 8.11.1829	Margaret 27.1.1833

William POPPLEWELL m. 21.1.1768 = Sarah GLEADHILL at Hartshead

POPPEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P7: POPPEWELLS & POPPLEWELLS of Hartshead & Heckmondwyke - Earliest Known Ancestry (Mid C17th)

All at Hartshead, unless indicated

POPPEWELLS/POPPLEWELLS of Heckmondwyke

Richard = William = Samuel =  
c1645 c1653 c1660

[CHART P6]

John Sarah Mary Samuel Timothy Joseph  
c. 27.12.1683 10.2.1688 23.3.1689 5.7.1691 6.1.1692 27.5.1694  
Hartshead Birstall

= ?Mercy WILLOUGHY (aka WILBY) = (2) Anne RICHARDSON  
m. 1694 m. 6.1.1731 Birstall

Joseph Thomas Timothy James  
c. 24.7.1726 8.7.1730 9.12.1732 6.1.1736  
Birstall

Alice Thomas William =?Arabella Mary Robert William Ann Robert Dorothy  
c. 2.3.1674 25.2.1677 4.8.1680 m. <1705 29.4.1683 22.12.1685 12.9.1688 26.10.1689 24.9.1691 20.5.1693  
m. Jan 1694 = Mary CHILD m. 6.12.1700 = Robert GLEADLE  
= William RAYNOR m. 21.9.1703/4 = Robert GLEADLE  
Dinah  
30.8.1696

William Thomas George Elizabeth Mary Joseph Jonathan Robert (1691 above) = Mary FIRTH?  
c. 15.7.1705 27.4.1707 16.12.1708 29.7.1710 25.8.1712 4.2.1715 12.12.1716  
[CHART P28] Clothier = m. 6.10.1729 [Mary b. 12.3.1729]  
= Emely DUNN

Samuel = Anne John Frances (male)  
c. 28.7.1739 14.6.1741 30.12.1743 8.4.1748  
+21.8.1807 18.5.1745 m. 2.12.1765  
Clothier Ecclesfield = Eli HARGREAVES ("Elly")  
[RIDGE] = James RIGG [CHART P7A]  
+ 21.1.1803

Mary Jane Thomas  
c. 14.8.1757 25.5.1760 30.5.1767  
+7.1.1769 m. 8.4.1782  
= Charles BROOK +20.5.1768

John Abraham Samuel Martha Alice  
c. 1.1.1718 3.7.1720 23.6.1723 18.7.1725 5.3.1727  
= Mary LONGBOTTOM  
m. 7.8.1745  
Birstall

Betty Ann  
c. 18.5.1746 13.11.1748  
Both Birstall

Richard Robert Samuel Margaret William Hannah  
c. 17.12.1704 30.9.1705 21.8.1707 4.6.1709 12.12.1711 2.8.1715  
= Elizabeth m. 28.11.1733 = Mary m. 14.6.1741  
SLACK = Isaac BENTLEY KEIGHLEY = Joseph STOCKS  
m. 27.4.1726 m. 28.2.1737  
All Birstall = Sarah BUCKLER  
m. 26.4.1738

Mary Alice Benjamin John Samuel  
c. 5.11.1727 26.4.1730 19.12.1734 18.10.1739 27.1.1740  
All Birstall

Also an Ann POPPEWELL = Samuel BROOK at Birstall, m. 15.4.1745

Birstall Baptismal PRs 1687-96 also have:  
1691 Dec 27 John s/o William POPPEWELL of Adwalton  
1692 Mar 19 William s/o William POPPEWELL of Adwalton

Birstall Marriage PRs 1687-1709 also have:  
1697 Aug 26 Joshua POPPEWELL = Ann BATES  
1699 Feb William POPPEWELL = Arabella WALTON  
1702 Nov 4 Ruth POPPEWELL? = William SCOTT

next page

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

continued from previous page

?possible [Paul GREENWAY in NZ]  
John = Frances SMITH  
Clockmaker of Bridlington  
n. c1747  
d. c1818  
m. 6.2.1770 Bridlington

Benjamin c. 15.9.1770 All Bridlington = Rachel	Diana 7.7.1773	Elizabeth 12.6.1775 m. 1.12.1800 = John DICKINSON	Henrietta 20.7.1777 13.3.1804 = Robert SAGGS	John 6.2.1780 26.5.1811 = Sarah LUNDY	Preston 1.8.1785
---	-------------------	--	---	--	---------------------

John  
c. 12.2.1806

John c. 4.2.1812	Elizabeth 8.7.1815	John 25.2.1817	Joseph 24.10.1820
---------------------	-----------------------	-------------------	----------------------

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P7A: US POPPLEWELL Descendants [McKENZIE]

From CHART P7:

Frances/Francis POPPLEWELL = Eli ("Elly") HARGREAVES  
 n.  
 c. 8.4.1748 Hartshead c1745  
 m. 2.12.1765 Hartshead

Joseph Francis POPPLEWELL = Martha HURST  
 n. c1778 Heckmondwike c1789  
 m. c1800

John n. c1802 c. d. = Elizabeth AUSTIN m. 19.9.1825 Leeds St Peter	Joseph 2.5.1810 Heckmondwike	Benjamin 3.4.1811 11.2.1891 Port Huron, MI = Hannah PURDY 24.7.1831 Bradford n. 25.1.1810 Rochdale d. 17.8.1883 Humansville, MO  to USA on 8.3.1842 onboard "Eutaw"	Elizabeth Mary 21.9.1813 m. 1835 = George LOCKWOOD n. 1810	Thomas c1816  to US 10.4.1838 onboard "Britannia" = Maria n. c1827 MA m. c1843 Parkman OH	Martha Sara c1820  c1840 = Thomas TODD [to USA - New Jersey]	Frances c1825
to USA on 25.8.1842 onboard "Lady Mary"	CHART P7B		Lesage n. c1844 All Parkman, OH	Lucas c1846	Sarah c1848	

Thomas n. c. 19.2.1826 All Farnley d.	James 3.8.1828	Mary Ann c1830 16.5.1830	Elizabeth c1832 25.5.1833	Thomas 10.2.1833 young	John c1836	Joshua c1838	Jane c1834	Eliza c1840
= Electa								

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P7B: US Descendants of Benjamin POPPLEWELL & Hannah PURDY [McKENZIE]

From CHART P7A:

Benjamin POPPLEWELL = Hannah PURDY  
 c. 25.12.1811 Huddersfield 25.1.1810 Rochdale  
 m. 24.7.1831  
 d. 17.8.1883 Humansville, MO

Cordwainer

continued on next page

Martha Jane n. 23.7.1830 Batley c. d. 29.5.1929 Chagrin Falls, OH m. 1853 New Jersey = William CLARK (1828-1916)	Junius Benjamin 27.3.1832 All Ellland 4.12.1836 All Ellland 15.4.1925 Yale, MI (1) c1858 Chagrin Falls = Hester Ann HATCH	(2) 14.7.1866 Lambton, Canada = Eliza Jane BOWMAN (1846-1926)	Juvenal 11.6.1834  14.12.1836  5.10.1906 Misopoamia, OH c1855	Lesage 17.8.1836   18.10.1837	Sarah Hannah 2.9.1838  4.11.1838  27.6.1890 Port Huron 28.3.1855  = Abel Marlowe FRENCH
---	--	--	--	---	--

Benjamin Anson  
n. 1.1859  
Chagrin Falls  
d. 3.1890  
Emmett, MI

CHART P7C

Emerson n. 18.4.1867 All Michigan Yale d. 10.6.1873 All Yale m.	Adrian 5.4.1868  All Emmett 15.10.1945 15.4.1903 = Minnie MILLER (1875-1936)	Darwin M. 19.4.1871  19.4.1951 Alpena (1) c1895 = Vera BEHNKE-MILLER m. (2) 23.11.1898 = Della M WILLS (1876-1950)	Anna Marinda 22.12.1873  9.3.1967 Port Huron 12.1.1897 = Duncan McKENZIE (1866-1939)	Edna Sarah 8.5.1875  4.3.1879 Yale	Minnie Mary 8.8.1878  12.12.1970 Farwell 24.12.1901 = Herman MILLER	Howard Clinton 20.3.1881  28.10.1948  10.5.1911 = Meaila MOSS (1844-1940)
---	--	--	---	--	---	--

Beulah  
n. c1892  
m. 1915  
= Torvil H BENSON

Edith May n. 3.2.1884 All Emmett d. 4.10.1976 Yale m. 7.11.1904 Capac, MI = Floyd E ROWLEY	Effie Fay 3.2.1884  3.7.1955 Capac 9.5.1905 = Jay GOULD	Herbert Lee 11.4.1886  15.9.1968 Emmett 24.2.1908 = Florence Evelyn COCHRANE	Charles Ray 3.3.1887 Yale 18.11.1964 Los Angeles 1910 & c1954 = (1) Ann FRITH = (2) Ann GROSLER
---	---	---	--

Mary Evelyn n. 2.1.1909 All Emmett d. 31.7.1985 St Clair m. 20.8.1934 All Port Huron = Benjamin Gerald HOGGARTH (1908-74)	Bessie May 29.8.1910  13.6.1939 = Clarence Peter RICHERT	Ruth 20.9.1912 All Avoca, MI 31.1.1980 Buckeye, AZ 26.7.1930 = Wilbur George ARNOLD Snr	Helen Barbara 10.3.1915  11.2.1968 Wayne, MI 17.7.1935 = George William SHAIN	Benjamin Lee 1.6.1917  3.6.1917 Kensclee	Robert J 27.3.1924 South Lions, MI 27.3.1924 Emmett
--	---	--	--	--	---

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

continued from previous page:

Lee Sage n. 24.8.1841 Elland d. 25.3.1842 Elland m.	Mary Columbia 25.1.1843 Patterson, NJ 12.11.1907 Huntsburg, OH 25.1.1864 Huntsburg = Burdette ROBERTS (1840-1914)	Pamelia 12.6.1845 Patterson 15.2.1915 Titusville, PA (1) 1864 = McKLINTOCK = GARCELAN	Frank Lee Sage 12.1.1847 Everton, MO 30.5.1849	Joseph Francis 12.7.1850 Chagrin Falls, OH 1.4.1922  1873 = Honora COWHY (1852-1938)
--	---	--	---	---

Francis Joseph n. 21.6.1874 Michigan d. 1950 m. (1) 6.1.1899 = Mary Emmett KELLY (1873-1943) m. (2) 21.6.1944 = Althea BEANE (1877-1956)	Anna M 11.4.1883  9.4.1901 = Garrett LABOUR
---	---

Francis Joseph n. 4.11.1902 All Port Huron, MI d. 8.11.1976 Flint, MI m. (1) 1925 St Claire STILLING  = Clara Very HEY	(2) 1939  = Orpha Blanch SMITH	Mary Margaret 20.2.1907  22.9.1931  Grosse Ile, MI = George MATHIAS	Henry Joshaw 26.9.1908  29.3.1909	Catherine Aileen 25.10.1910  m. (1) 1930 = GASTER (2) 1935 = MATTIAS (3) 1937 =  (4) 1942 = CHOLO
--	--------------------------------------	---	--	--

Mary Louisa n. 1926 All St Clair m.	Betty Jane 1928	Joseph Francis 1930	James Michael 1940	Kathryn Ann 13.7.1941 1960, MI = Robert CAMERON	Sharon Ellen 10.6.1943  (1) 26.6.1965 = HUMPHREY (2) 17.10.1970 = Harry KNASKI	Elaine Myrtle 30.11.1944  1965 = Jerome SADDAK	Linda Marie 2.3.1946    d. 5.10.1950
--	--------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	---	--	---	---

CHART P7C: US Descendants of Juvenal POPPLEWELL & Wealtha ARNOLD [McKENZIE]

From CHART P7B:

Juvenal POPPLEWELL = Wealtha Elvira ARNOLD

m. c1855

May  
n. 20.5.1858  
Bundisberg OH  
d. 17.12.1930  
Both Humansville  
m. 25.11.1880  
Humansville  
= James Lewis SPEIGHT

Sarah  
22.7.1859  
Mesopotamia OH  
29.7.1943  
  
5.6.1891  
Mesopotamia  
= Gustave Adolph KOEHLER

Frank  
9.5.1861  
Humansville MO  
4.2.1899  
Collins MO  
c1886  
Humansville  
= Iretta Y WEIL

Charlotte Lee  
n. 10.4.1893  
Both Humansville  
d. 14.11.1957  
Both Humansville  
m. 1.9.1915  
= Leroy BENTLEY

Winnie Frank  
25.1.1899  
  
18.7.1899

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

**CHART P8: Earliest Yorkshire POPPLEWELLS (Late C16th/Early C17th) [THRAPP]**

Ancestry of Shirley TRAPP, Canada

All refs. are for Wales-Anston, Yorkshire unless otherwise stated (Wales is a village East of Sheffield just on the border with north Derbyshire).

Richard POPPLEWELL =  
 d. 6. 1616 m. c1590  
 + 10.6.1616

Thomas = Ann FENTON Ann Gilbert = Margaret JARVISSE Francis = Isabel STACEY Elizabeth John  
 n. c1591 n. c1591 c1598 c1598 c1601 c1601 c1604 c1607  
 c. m. 2.6.1611 6.5.1619 20.2.1597/98 15.9.1625 8.11.1601 12.10.1623 8.11.1604 12.3.1606/07  
 = William = Geo. WATSON  
 WYLLMAN 1637/38  
 d. 6.1616 26.3.1638 27.2.1610/11  
 1610/11  
 + 5.6.1616

Catheryn John Elizabeth Gilbert = (1) Frances Catherine William John George  
 n. c1612 n. c1614 c1627 c1628 = (1) Frances c1630 c1632 1635 1638  
 c. 19.4.1612 20.6.1614 12.7.1627 30.11.1628 5.2.1629/30 14.4.1632 26.8.1635 8.7.1638  
 d. 12.1632 9.1634  
 + 4.12.1632 25.9.1648 = Eliz.  
 m. c1649 Todwick d. 1657 m. c1661  
 +21.8.1657 Todwick

All refs. now Todwick, YKS unless otherwise stated

Elizabeth John = Elizabeth PARKER William Christabell Margaret  
 n. 1651 1652 1653 1655 1663  
 c. 29.5.1651 4.11.1652 m. 9.10.1673 24.5.1653 24.2.1654/55 4.1663

Elizabeth Mary John  
 n. 1676 1678 1683  
 c. 10.10.1676 15.9.1678 26.8.1683  
 d. 3.1684/85  
 + 29.3.1685

= (2) Mary (Maria) HARRISON

m. 5.11.1657 Laughton/Morthen  
 d. 10.1673  
 + 13.10.1673

Jonathan Jonathan Joshua = (1) Helen GESTE Mary Maria Benjamin Joseph = Elizabeth  
 n. 1658 1660 1662 1665 1667 1667 1667 1667 1667  
 c. 9.2.1657/58 21.9.1660 24.3.1661/62 31.7.1665 15.3.1667 14.11.1670 14.11.1670 1.1.1669/70  
 d. 7.1678 6.1720 6.1720 3.1699/1700 1667 24.11.1670 1748 11.1729  
 + 20.7.1678 2.6.1720 26.3.1700 9.12.1667 24.11.1748 10.11.1729  
 c1695 m. 23.4.1682 27.6.1687 = George BRUNT

Elizabeth Joseph Susannah Mary John Ruth George Bartholomew Agnes  
 n. c1696 1697 1699 1701 1704 1707 1710 1713 1716  
 c. 15.10.1697 7.10.1699 1701 30.7.1704 24.8.1707 30.5.1710 9.1713 11.2.1715/16  
 m. 25.11.1731  
 Treeton,  
 Todwick  
 = William DOB  
 d. 4.1730 7.1704 2.1727/28 15.5.1715  
 + 10.4.1730 8.7.1704 8.2.1727/28 1.6.1715

= (2) Ann ROEBUCK

m. 2.7.1701 Anston  
 d. 5.1708  
 + 16.5.1708  
 (no issue)

= (3) Elizabeth

c1708

Joseph Mary Benjamin Eleanor Phoebe Tabitha Charlotte Rosamond  
 n. 1685 1687 1692 1697 1709 1711 1713 1716  
 c. 1685 1.6.1687 24.2.1691/2 15.10.1697 17.5.1709 17.6.1711 2.10.1713 24.4.1716  
 m. 23.3.1730/1 27.3.1733 12.8.1746  
 Throapham = William OUTRAM = William  
 = Thomas GREAVES = William OUTRAM WHITAKER  
 d. 11.1748 11.1700 2.1800 5.1717  
 + 14.11.1748 24.11.1700 4.2.1800 16.5.1717  
 [THRAPP]

Continued on next page

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Continued from previous page:

Joseph POPPLEWELL (1685)

= (1) Mary BAYNES / BAINES

m. 23.5.1726  
Throapham  
d. c1729

= (2) Ann PADLEY

22.10.1730  
Laughton/Morthen  
1742  
+9.6.1742

Mary  
n. 1727  
c. 20.7.1727

Joseph  
1729  
14.9.1729

William  
1731  
4.7.1731  
All Anston

Charles  
1733  
2.11.1733

George  
1736  
8.2.1735/6

d.  
3.1756 Todwick  
+ 3.3.1756

Note: an Elizabeth +6.1.1609/10 at Wales-Anston

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

**CHART P9A: Descendants of Joseph POPPLEWELL & Jane GELDARD of Leeds**  
 (Formerly P4 [McLEAN], P9 [GRAHAM] & P22 WIMBLE] of PINWILL)

Joseph POPPLEWELL = Jane GELDARD  
 n. c1719 c1726  
 + 29.2.1799 (80) m. 16.4.1745 Leeds St Peter  
 22.2.1795 (69)

James n. 10.11.1749 c. 30.11.1749 + All Methley	Hannah 28.12.1751 4.12.1775 (23)	Michael 19.2.1755	William 29.4.1759 21.7.1760	Ann 18.10.1761	Benjamin 26.12.1767
		= Mary HIRST m. 1.12.1788 Rothwell		m. 12.12.1785 = William DARLEY	= Esther HARTLEY m. 9.10.1793 Leeds n. 9.6.1772 Methley

James c. 16.8.1789 All Rothwell	William 24.10.1790	George 18.3.1792
---------------------------------------	-----------------------	---------------------

Hannah n. 22.4.1794 c. 15.6.1794 16.5.1813/1815 + All Methley	James 11.1.1797 16.4.1797	Joseph 5.5.1799 26.5.1799	John 16.3.1802 11.4.1802	Aaron 17.10.1804 20.10.1804	Moses 17.10.1804 20.10.1804	Benjamin 17.2.1807 29.3.1807	Jane 6.12.1808 26.11.1809	William 22.3.1812 19.4.1812	Esther 5.5.1812
--	---------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------

	Stonecutter [CHART P9C]	Coalminer [CHART P9D]	= Elizabeth STEAD m. 5.3.1826 Wakefield n. 1796 Rothwell	[CHART P9B]	= Elizabeth LEE m. 14.9.1829
--	----------------------------	--------------------------	---	-------------	---------------------------------

Elizabeth Esther c. 20.11.1830 All Wakefield	John 28.12.1831	Eliza 16.6.1834
--	--------------------	--------------------

Samuel n. c. 24.12.1826 All Methley	Jane 19.10.1828	John 26.9.1830	Benjamin 21.10.1832	James 1.3.1835	Hannah 22.10.1837	Amos 3.5.1840
--	--------------------	-------------------	------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	------------------

CHART P9B: Australian Descendants of Moses POPPLEWELL

Mary STONER (1) m. 5.3.1827 Methley	=	Moses POPPLEWELL n. 17.10.1804 c. 20.10.1804 Methley Draper	= (2) Mary WATSON 9.3.1836 Methley
---	---	---	--

Benjamin c. 23.11.1828 Methley Confectioner + 11.3.1864 Sydney = Elizabeth SHEPHERD m. 1.9.1852 York	Charles 22.1.1832 Glebe Accountant 13.8.1894	John Watson 8.4.1837
---	--	-------------------------

Mary Jane n. c. 23.7.1853 Surrey Hills d. 5.10.1924 + 6.10.1924 Coogee m. 1890 = Hiram POPPLEWELL	Arthur Henry 23.4.1861 Glebe Accountant 13.8.1894 Culgoa River 1888 at Petersham = Josephine Sarah JACOBS	Nina Elizabeth 8.1863 23.12.1864 24.12.1864
---	--	--

Violet M. n. 1889	Benjamin T. 1891
----------------------	---------------------

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P9C: Canadian Descendants of James POPPLEWELL & Mary BOLTON

James POPPLEWELL = Mary BOLTON  
 n. 11.1.1797 17.12.1797 Thornton in Craven  
 c. 16.4.1797 Methley  
 m. 17.4.1819 Leeds St Peter  
 d. 3.11.1830 (33)

William c. 23.5.1820 Methley James 30.11.1823 All Castleford John 10.7.1825 Mary 23.9.1827 Moses 14.6.1829 = Fanny

Potter  
 d. 31.8.1893  
 New Westminster  
 British Columbia  
 James William  
 c. 4.3.1852 Castleford

= Harriet PARKER  
 c. 24.5.1824 Castleford  
 m.  
 d. 8.6.1912 Vancouver, BC

James c. 8.10.1848 All Castleford Ann 24.3.1850 Eliza 13.6.1853  
 d. 27.7.1896 New Westminster BC  
 m. 25.12.1872 Leeds  
 = Thomas HEMBROUGH  
 n. 20.2.1853 Selby  
 d. 1930 New Westminster  
 [Violet HEMBROUGH is m/o Lorraine McCLEAN]

CHART P9D: Australian & US Descendants of Joseph POPPLEWELL

Stonecutter - to Australia in 1835

Joseph POPPLEWELL = (1) Mary Ann REID = (2) Emily MESSER  
 n. 5.5.1799 1816  
 c. 26.5.1799 Methley  
 m. 26.3.1840 Sydney 20.4.1846 Maitland  
 d. 23.7.1872 1845 14.6.1863  
 + 24.7.1872 Sydney, Australia

Joseph n. 25.1.1845 Sydney Esther 25.1.1845  
 d. 26.1.1845 Sydney 26.1.1845

David n. 6.9.1846 W Maitland John Joseph 11.8.1848 (See Notes) Edward 7.12.1850 13.1.1851 Sydney 20.11.1900 Wilberforce Hiram 1853 San Francisco Alfred 1855 San F Mary Ann 12.2.1859 Newtown 5.10.1924  
 c. 4.10.1846 d. 17.5.1889 (42) 15.6.1931 m. 1884 = William G. BATES

Stonemason = Mary CHAPMAN n. 1853 c. m. 26.11.1883 Sydney St Peter Stonemason = Christina MAVERS 1862 22.12.1881 Sydney Grazier = Mary Jane POPPLEWELL 1862 23.7.1853 Surrey Hills 1890 Farm Lab. = Emily Louisa WATKINS 1873 14.4.1891 Glebe

Louis Arthur Hiram n. 24.8.1892 Lewisham = May Gertrude FOX m. 11.12.1915 Stanmore

Hazel Jean n. 31.12.1917 Burwood

Emily Pearl G. n. 1892 Edward 11.3.1894 Broadwater Esther M. 1896 Alfred Ernest 1897 Myra F. 1900 Florence May 6.2.1902 Wilberforce  
 d. 19.12.1969 Waratah = ALLEN = Merle COX = SHEEN = BROWN

Continued on next page

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P9D Continued:

David POPPLEWELL = Mary CHAPMAN  
Stonemason

Edward POPPLEWELL = Christina MAVERS  
Stonemason

Charles E. n. 1882	Peter M. 1884	Hiram Edward Maver 7.9.1886 Darlington	Jessie M. 1889	David 1892	Christina L. 1895	Andrew C. 1898
				d. 27.2.1957 Pagewood		
		= Ethel May Veronica CUMMINS n. 1888 Dubbs m. 6.10.1906 Darlington	= DURRANCE	= Robinia Harriet		= Ida Clare
		Renville Ashmore n. 26.8.1910 Marickville				

Joseph Abraham Western n. 1885 Hurstville	Irene Australia 17.1.1887 Paddington	Sidney Hiram 26.11.1888 Hunters Hill
d. 4.10.1968		24.4.1962 Kiama
= (1) Hannah GRACE m. 12.7.1907 Rockhampton	= Henry PIPER	= Ada WELLS 4.12.1912 Kiama
= (2) Olive May		

Mary Christina n. 10.6.1913 All Kiama m. 17.7.1943 All Kiama = Lindsay ALLEN	Eileen May 12.12.1917 30.4.1949	Jean Margaret 6.3.1925 26.12.1953 = William Robinson WAUGH
= Leslie Richard GRAHAM		

Joseph Western n. 1909 d. 8.11.1989 Dolls Point	Thomas	Gladys
= Rosetta Clare	= Eileen	

Margaret	Pauline	John	Patricia	Roderick
= George	= Max	= Veronica	= Paul	= Barbara
Luke	Mark	Dominic	Josephine	

Notes on John Joseph POPPLEWELL

John Joseph POPPLEWELL  
n. 11.8.1848 Sydney  
c. 8.10.1848 Sydney  
d. 1.12.1922 (74) at Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney  
m. 2.2.1866 Ellen Agnes DILLON in Wellington, NZ  
Ellen was n. 1845 Bathurst; d. 11.11.1909 Young, NSW

For an unknown reason they had a second RC marriage on 2.4.1883 at St Patrick Church, Sydney and changed their family name to MASSEY  
Note all 11 children born between 1866 & 1885 were christened MASSEY, and so subsequent generations.  
William Joseph James (1866) 5 children, Francis Joseph (1868) 4 children, Alfred J (1870) 5 children, Edward J (1871), Emily (1872), Louisa Kate (1874), Ada Mary (1876), John Arthur (1877) d. aged 20, Helen May (1880), Frederick D (1882) 4 children, Mary Florence (1885)

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P10A: Descendants of Nicholas POPPLEWELL, C16th Guiseley [LIST] (formerly P21 of PINWILL)

Nicholas POPPLEWELL =  
 d. c1589

Nicholas Anne  
 d. 1660  
 m. 7.7.1607 26.3.1611  
 All Guiseley = Jane OVEREND = Martin FLATHER

Sarah John Anne Susan Nicholas Jane Annes  
 c. 18.10.1607 9.4.1609 26.5.1611 16.5.1613 26.11.1615 22.3.1618 20.5.1621  
 m. 27.6.1638  
 d. 9.6.1671 young  
 All Guiseley = ? = Isabel PICKARD

Elizabeth Grace John Elizabeth Jane  
 c. 21.1.1649 5.10.1651 23.4.1654 14.9.1656 9.10.1659  
 d. young m. 26.9.1689  
 = Isabell SAWELL

John Mary or May Sarah Ann  
 c. 23.3.1690 28.8.1692  
 m. 24.4.1717 20.1.1733  
 = Mary DAWSON = Edmond PRESTON  
 or Mercy

William Ann Joseph = Ann HODGSON  
 c. 1.12.1717 cl719 19.2.1724  
 + 9.9.1791 22.2.1788 (64) 30.9.1791 Bramley  
 m. 22.6.1747 Leeds St Peter

John Joseph  
 c. 17.8.1745 24.8.1747  
 Leeds St Peter m. 5.1.1773 Guiseley  
 = Jane RIDER  
 [CHART P10D]

unnamed William Nicholas Samuel John Susan  
 c. 29.12.1637 2.2.1641 13.3.1644 1646 1646  
 d. 1702  
 + 23.4.1636 8.7.1663  
 All Guiseley

Linen Weaver  
 m. c1661 14.9.1680 5.8.1668  
 = Marie HARRISON = Marie CRAVEN  
 [CHART P10C]

Marie  
 c. 1662 William Susannah Samuel John  
 c. 16.5.1669 10.12.1670 21.3.1675 12.8.1677  
 All Guiseley  
 + 15.2.1728 31.12.1721  
 m. 10.7.1688 27.5.1707 Felkirk  
 = Frances (Hannah) PHILIPS = Mary Ann GILL

John  
 c. 14.11.1708

William Henry  
 c. 11.5.1689 13.10.1690  
 + 18.8.1773 (84)  
 m. (1) 16.11.1714 m. (2) 20.12.1722 30.1.1715  
 = Susanna OVEREND = Esther JENNINGS = Susanna BRADLEY  
 n. 1693 [CHART P10B]  
 + 13.9.1773 (82) ?Doesn't appear correct

William John Henry Stephen John

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

c. 13.11.1715	6.10.1717	5.7.1719	24.8.1721	15.7.1723
d. 13.2.1794 (78)	19.6.1751 (34)	23.7.1792	9.11.1762	
+ Shovelmaker		25.7.1792 (73)	Blacksmith	
	m. 14.5.1744 Otley			
	= Ann LISTER			

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

**CHART P10B: Descendants of Henry POPPLEWELL & Susanna BRADLEY of Guiseley [LIST] (formerly P13 / P21 of PINWILL)**

From P10A: Include P13, P3, P14, P21 & P28 of PINWILL [Yvonne STAFFORD]

Henry POPPLEWELL = Susanna BRADLEY  
Yeoman

Lydia c. 2.9.1716 All Guiseley + 24.7.1757 10.11.1738 (widow) m. c1736 = ?	Anna 25.7.1718	Susanna 30.11.1720	Sarah 30.11.1723	Mary 8.4.1726	Henry 18.10.1729	William 1.11.1731	Ann 10.11.1734	Henry 28.8.1737
					19.4.1730			
			24.7.1749 = William BIRCH	9.11.1747 = James BURNETT		1757 = Elizabeth n. 1736 + 4.6.1791 (55)	25.2.1754 = Robert GIBSON	

Hannah n. c. 3.1.1758 m. 10.1778 + (1) = John MOUNCEY = (2) Betty POPPLEWELL m. 2.3.1807	William 23.9.1764	Sarah 26.10.1766 7.1.1782 1.7.1770	William 5.1.1772 1780 27.4.1833 (61) = Sarah	John 7.11.1773 1793/96 =	Nancy 6.1.1780 4.2.1780
---	----------------------	---	--	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------

William n. c. 12.11.1797 +	Hannah 25.11.1799 25.12.1799	Sarah 3.10.1802 2.11.1802	Martha 3.10.1806 3.11.1806	Richard 13.11.1809 26.11.1809 22.5.1810	John 12.6.1811 21.7.1811
-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------------------	--	--------------------------------

Susannah n. 27.4.1797 c. 16.5.1799 All Menston Otley + 27.10.1846 (47) 16.9.1849 (26) Otley PC	Hannah 13.1.1801	Henry 17.4.1807	Elizabeth 10.9.1808 9.10.1808	Sarah 2.9.1812 1.11.1812	David 20.9.1814 15.1.1815	Elizabeth 29.8.1815 17.9.1815	Maria 15.1.1817 20.4.1817	Mary 30.4.1820	Ann 6.1823
		19.5.1836 (30)							
		Menston							Otley

Sarah as widow (60) & Framer at Menston in 1841 census, with David 920) & Ann (15), also Thomas ODDY (20). ODDY family related. See other Menston references.

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P10C: Descendants of Samuel POPPLEWELL & Marie HARRISON of Guiseley [LIST] (formerly P21 of PINWILL)

From P10A: includes P14, P3, P21 & P28 of PINWILL [Dr. WATKINSON]

Samuel POPPLEWELL = Marie HARRISON or HARRISON  
 m. 14.9.1680 Guiseley

Sarah c. 30.4.1681 All Guiseley +	John 27.12.1683 3.2.1724	Elizabeth 14.5.1687	Samuel 1690 Carpenter m. 10.6.1724 Otley PC = Esther SWYRE (widow)	William 21.8.1692 27.1.1719 Otley = Sarah WALKER	Mercy or Mary 5.12.1696 1761 30.4.1723 Rawden = Joseph CROFT
--	--------------------------------	------------------------	--	--	---

Mary n. 4.7.1723 c. 20.7.1723 All Otley d. +	Susanna 20.3.1726 young	Benjamin 17.12.1727 15.3.1798 (71) m. 26.11.1770 = Anne BRIGGS n. 1748 + 14.7.1817 (69) Guiseley	Susanne 14.11.1729	Francis 12.5.1732 27.9.1800 (69) 1.10.1800 Guiseley of Burley Wood	Sarah 31.1.1735	Anne 13.5.1737	William 5.10.1740	Samuel 12.12.1742	John 1.1.1746 8.3.1873 m. 1.8.1768 = Hannah ANDERSON
---	-------------------------------	---	-----------------------	---	--------------------	-------------------	----------------------	----------------------	--

Sarah  
c. 24.6.1770  
All Otley

Henry  
1.11.1772

Anne n. 2.4.1771 Guiseley c.	Benjamin 25.10.1772 m. 30.6.1800 Bolton Abbey = Susanna BRIGGS	Susanna 1774 + 14.7.1794 (20)	Mary 26.9.1777 19.10.1777 10.8.1861 3.6.1805 Otley = Jonathan WATKINSON	William 13.2.1782 17.3.1782 c1832 Farmer [CHART P10E]	John 3.4.1784 9.5.1784 8.3.1836 (52) 26.12.1808 Miller = Anne NAILOR of Bingley [CHART P10F]
---------------------------------------	--	-------------------------------------	---	--	---

Mary n. 31.1.1802 Guiseley	Benjamin Briggs c1807 + 4.6.1871 Bolton Abbey m. 14.4.1829 Bingley = Hannah SHARP + (98) Bolton Abbey	William c1812 17.8.1837 (25)
----------------------------------	--	------------------------------------

John Benjamin  
 c. 6.8.1830 Bradford  
 (possibly the John B. POPPLEWELL (40) with wife Sarah (40) at Netherside Hall, Grassington, both of Bradford - "Income from sources and dividends" with 4 live-in servants)  
 Benjamin Briggs POPPLEWELL in 1841 Pigot's Directory - 129 Westgate, Bradford: Wine & Spirit Merchant

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P10D: Descendants of Joseph POPPLEWELL & Jane RIDER of Guiseley [LIST] (formerly P21 of PINWILL)

From CHART P10A: [M. FORD]

Joseph POPPLEWELL = Jane RIDER

Susannah n. 13.4.1777 c. Guiseley m. d.	William 28.2.1779 All remainder Calverley 24.9.1804 = Mary THORNTON	Joseph 5.8.1781 14.5.1809 = Sarah MORTIMER	Jane 5.8.1787 23.10.1809 11.5.1819 (31) = Charles ATKINSON	Benjamin 5.8.1787 10.2.1812 22.5.1825 (37) = Sarah PRATT + 25.5.1851 (62)
--	---	---	--	--

Joseph  
c. 4.8.1812  
d. 6.9.1812

Sarah c. 12.5.1805 All Calverley	Jane 8.11.1807	Betty 2.6.1811	William 17.4.1814	Hannah 29.9.1816	John 18.7.1819	Mary 30.7.1820	John 25.5.1823	Susannah c1829  +3.1.1830 (3m)
--	-------------------	-------------------	----------------------	---------------------	-------------------	-------------------	-------------------	---

Joseph n. 24.1.1813 c. 7.3.1813 + 15.7.1861 (48) m. (1) 7.8.1838 = (1) Grace KEIGHLEY = Grace WARD (1816-43)	Benjamin 10.3.1815 16.4.1815 26.1.1836	Ellen 10.3.1815 30.7.1820 22.3.1838 (17)	Ann 7.5.1817 30.7.1820 12.11.1826 (9)	Henry 2.3.1823  = (1) Mary (1816-64)  = (2) Elizabeth n. 1825 Haworth m. 1865
--	---	---	--	---

Eleanor n. c. 27.7.1866 + 27.11.1866 (4m)	Frank 1868 Bradford	Mary E. 1869 All Calverley	Charles H. 1870	Martha 1873
--	---------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------	----------------

= (2) Mary HARDAKER  
m. 8.4.1844

Ellen n. 1840 Greengates m. = John CHILD	James 14.11.1841 1870 = Elizabeth HIBBARD + 26.1.1914 (73)	Benjamin 25.2.1845 + 1884 (40)	Ada 1847 31.3.1908 (61)	William 1848 2.4.1890 (44)	Mary 1850	Ann 1852	Joseph 1854	Sarah Jane 1860
--	--	--------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------

James William n. 3.2.1871 + 27.1.1915 m. 1894 Bramley = Florence WATSON	Ellen Ann 16.2.1873	Albert 1875	William Henry 1878	Lucy Emily 29.8.1881
---	------------------------	----------------	-----------------------	-------------------------

Lucy n. 1901	Watson 189?	Lillian 1896	Nellie 1908	Eric 1914
-----------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	--------------

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

**CHART P10E: Descendants of William POPPLEWELL, Farmer of Guiseley [LIST / POLLARD] (formerly P21 of PINWILL)**

	William POPPLEWELL c. 10.6.1803 Guiseley  Farmer	=	Maria GREENWOOD 21.5.1809 Leeds St Peter m. 17.5.1832 Leeds St Peter				
Thomas n. c1833 Calverley c. d.	William 2.2.1834 Hawksworth	Henry 4.11.1835 Hawksworth	James Hargrave 24.7.1836 Leeds St Peter	Sarah c1838	David c1840 Hawksworth	Ann c1842	Maria c1844
	Maltshovel Inn m. c1854				8.11.1914 Otley Thorpe Farm c1865		9.3.1867 Leeds St P
	= Jane n. c1838 Guiseley			= Benjamin ENGLAND	= Elizabeth n. 1843 Lindley d. 2.3.1911 Otley	= Edward Farrar PUDSEY	= Joshua Frankland WALSH
	Elizabeth n. c1861 Menston				Mary Jane 1878 Hawksworth		
		John G n. c1847 All Hawksworth Carter		Elizabeth c1850		Hannah c1852	
		m. c1873 = Anne n. c1851 Guiseley		= Stephen POLLARD Innkeeper [David POLLARD]		= Thomas ROBINSON Clothworker of Guiseley	
Isaac n. c1874 Guiseley Carter Family at 58 Park Road, Guiseley in 1891	William c1877 All Hawksworth Carter	Albert c1878 Shoemaker	Robinson c1881 Appr.	Septimus c1883	Edith c1884	Walter c1886 All Yeadon	Frederick c1889

**CHART P10F: Descendants of John POPPLEWELL & Anne NAILOR of Guiseley [LIST] (formerly P21 of PINWILL)**

From CHART P10C:

	John POPPLEWELL n. 1784 Hawksworth Corn Miller d. 1836	=	Anne NAILOR 1786 Otley m. Otley, by licence				
John n. 8.7.1810 All Guiseley c. m. d. 1873	Benjamin 3.12.1811	Ann 22.1.1813	Elizabeth 29.8.1814	William 2.8.1818	Joseph 28.7.1822	Francis 15.4.1827	
		18.7.1813	17.9.1815 All Hawksworth Mill				
	[Chart P10F1]	c1833		1.12.1885	30.12.1869 Butcher	12.11.1870	
	= Ann	= Joshua ROBINSON	= Jonathan RHODES	= Septima	= Ann	= Martha WHITLEY (c1826-97)	
John n. c1838							
	= Ann of Leeds						
		Ann n. 1851 All Guiseley	John 1853	William 1855	Joseph Francis 1856	Emma 1859	

Row of 5 graves in Guiseley Churchyard:

1. Here lieth the body of Francis POPPLEWELL of Burley Wood who departed this life the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September 1800. Aged 69 years. Also the body of John POPPLEWELL of Hawksworth who departed this life on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1836 aged 52 years
2. Here lieth the body of Benjamin POPPLEWELL of the upper end of the Town who departed this life on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March in the year of our Lord 1799 aged 70 year. Also at the top of the stone lieth the body of Ann the wife of the abovesaid Benjamin POPPLEWELL who departed this life the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1817, aged 69 years
3. Here lieth the body of Mary the wife of Francis POPPLEWELL late of Guiseley who departed this life 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1791 and in the 49<sup>th</sup> year of her age Also the body of Elizabeth the wife of William POPPLEWELL late of this Town who departed this life the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1791 and in the 55<sup>th</sup> year of her age
4. Here lies interred the Body of John POPPLEWELL, son of William POPPLEWELL of Guiseley who departed this life the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1751 in the 34<sup>th</sup> year of his age Also here lieth the body of Henry POPPLEWELL of the upper end of the town who departed this life July 23<sup>rd</sup> in the year of our Lord 1792. Aged 73 years
5. Here interred the body of William POPPLEWELL of the upper end of Guiseley who departed this life the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August in the 84<sup>th</sup> year of his aged AD 1773 Also the body of Susannah his loving wife who departed this life the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Septr. In the 82<sup>nd</sup> year of her age. AD 1775 Also the body of William POPPLEWELL the third of the upper end of this Town, he departed this life Feby 13<sup>th</sup> in the year of our Lord 1794. Aged 78 Also the body of Susannah, daughter of Benjn POPPLEWELL of the upper end of this Town, she departed this life July 14<sup>th</sup> in the year of our Lord 1794. Aged 20 years Also in memory of William the

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

son of Benj. & Susannah POPPELWELL of the upper end of Guiseley who departed this life the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1837 in the 25<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

A single grave in front of the first five graves:

In Memory of Joseph Francis POPPELWELL son of William and Septima POPPELWELL of Hawksworth Lane, farmer, who died November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1859. Aged 3 years.

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Extract from "A History of Menston and Hawksworth" pp66 (text) 67 (picture of "Jennings POPPLEWELL and his wife Martha Alice (nee Marshall) of Menston Old Hall". Author unknown:

a PRESTON at the age of eighteen married David POPPLEWELL, a local farmer seventeen years her senior. Sadly, Sarah died in 1856 aged only twenty-four, leaving a small child, three year old Christopher Jennings POPPLEWELL. There survives a lease of the Old Hall farm dated 10<sup>th</sup> January 1860, made between the landlord, F H FAWKES of Farnley on the one part, and the unusual combination of widow Ann JENNINGS and David POPPLEWELL as joint tenants, on the other part. The family continuity at the Old Hall was maintained during the second half of the century by this David POPPLEWELL, on who death in 1887 the tenancy was taken over by his son Christopher Jennings POPPLEWELL, now aged about thirty-six. Christopher (known locally as Jennings POPPLEWELL) married Martha Alice MARSHALL of Mount Stead, Burley, the daughter and heiress of William MARSHALL who had owned Hill Top Farm, Menston."

"On the 10<sup>th</sup> July 1896 the new landlord, Joshua HART, leased to the sitting tenant, Jennings POPPLEWELL, 'the back part of Menston Old Hall, the farm buildings and the right-hand side garden (from the house to the village)' for £35 per annum. About 12 years later, around 1908, the POPPLEWELLS retired and left the hall, so finally ending a very lengthy span of family continuity at Mr Fairfax's old house stretching back to 1767."

On 1891 census at the Old Hall:

Christopher POPPLEWELL (40), farmer of Menston, wife Martha A. (39) of Burley Woodhead.

Children: Annie E. (16) Dressmakers Apprentice, Edith (12), Emily G. (10), Alice M. M. (5), Gilbert M. (1) all of Menston

at 87 Old Hall on 1851 Census:

David POPPLEWELL (given as nephew), 35, married, Farm Servant of Menston with wife Sarah (18) of Menston, with grandnephew Christopher Jennings POPPLEWELL (1)

On 1861 census at Menston, New Row:

Benjamin POPPLEWELL (50 - c1811), Head, Labourer of Burley living with Bridgitt WALSH (50) Charwoman of co. Sligo)

On 1891 census at Derry Hill:

Benjamin ODDY (54), Head, Farmer of Baildon, with Grace ODDY, Wife (60) of Menston & Samuel ODDY (19) of Menston. Also resident Sarah POPPLEWELL, grand-daughter (10 - c1881) of Menston

On 1891 census:

Martha (73), Widow & Head of Burton Leonard (no address given)

**CHART P10F1: Descendants of Benjamin POPPLEWELL [John POPPLEWELL]**

Contact: John POPPLEWELL - Genes Reunited

From Chart P10F:

Benjamin POPPLEWELL = Ann NAYLOR  
 n. 3.12.1811 1815  
 Otley (Guiseley) m. 1841 Otley  
 d. 1857 1886

Farmer

Elizabeth Ann Joseph Polly John Mary  
 c1844 26.8.1848 c1850 1851 1851  
 All Bingley, WRY

Hawkesworth  
 d. 29.1.1930  
 Farmer  
 Normanton, WRY  
 = ?STANSFIELD = Mary GLOVER = Mary DEACON  
 (c1847-1915)

Harry = Sarah FALKINGHAM  
 n. 6.12.1888 1891  
 d. 28.5.1956 1972  
 m. 14.8.1915 Bramley

Norman = Elsie BENTLEY  
 n. 1919 YKS 1909  
 d. 2002  
 m. 6.3.1941 Leeds

Judith Ann Jacqueline Georgina John Winston Philip Yardley  
 n. 1943 1945 13.6.1949 13.6.1949  
 Leeds Aylesbury, BKM Cardiff

= Dorothy QUICK = Robyn MARTIN  
 n. 1950 1952

Christopher John Louise Christina  
 n. 1978 24.5.1980  
 Cardiff

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P11: Descendants of John POPPLEWELL & Mary of Guiseley & Bradford [THWAITES] (formerly P41 of PINWILL)

May be connected to CHART P10:

Bradford	John POPPLEWELL	=	Mary HUDSON	1841: at Hardeavin(?) Field, Horton,
	n. c1795-96		c1790	1851: at Portland St., Horton
	Guiseley		Westmoreland	m. 8.8.1815 Staveley, Westmoreland

Martha	Joseph	Ann	Benjamin	James	Samuel	Isaac
n. 1821					c1838	c1840
c.	25.11.1825	22.8.1827	8.12.1830	28.10.1835		
All Bradford	Joiner	Guiseley	All Bradford	Mechanic	Mill Hand	
Weaver		Weaver	Boiler Maker			
			m. 19.2.1849			
			Bradford			
			= Alice WILKINSON			
			n. 1831 Bradford			
			1851: at Keighley St, West End Bradford			

Walter	John	=	Zillah LILLEY
n. c1850	6.1854		
All Bradford			m. 3.4.1879
			Huddersfield

Lily
n. 2.7.1883 Huddersfield
m. 4.6.1904 Huddersfield
= Arthur SHAW

POPPEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

**CHART P12: Descendants of Maritime POPPEAWELLS (sic); Essex, Kent, Cornwall & Flushing (formerly P43/P45 of PINWILL)**

Note: Spelling of family name has been POPPEAWELL, but POPPEWELLS are present in early Essex. Cornish family used POPPERWELL.  
Robert is assumed to be born by 1764.

Robert POPPEAWELL = Deborah BARKER  
m. 14.10.1782 Little Clacton, Essex

William  
c. 15.10.1786 Little Clacton  
d. 10.1862 Mylor Bridge, Cornwall  
Mariner  
m. 20.1.1812 Harwich, Essex  
= Sarah JEFFERIES  
n. c1790 Harwich  
d. 1879 Mylor

Mary Ann Elizabeth n. 2.10.1815 c. 3.9.1816 Harwich	William Robert 16.10.1820 Dover, Kent 25.7.1820 Dover, St Mary the Virgin d. 5.1.1852 Dublin Mariner m. 30.11.1841 Madron, Cornwall = Catherine MITCHEL c. 1819 Penzance d. 1887 Flushing	Robert Jefferies 15.11.1812 Dover 22.11.1822 Harwich 1880 Liverpool c1848	Sarah 1824 1845 Madron = W A TROUNSON	Charles c1830 1872 at sea c1866	Elizabeth Deborah c1831 Weymouth 1854 Mylor = Alfred NICHOLS
--	---	---	--	--	--

Eliza Ann n. 1867 Ashurst, Kent	William Burnard 1868 All Mylor	Edith Fills 1872 m. 1906 = J E PRIOR
---------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	--

Mary Jane Evans n. c. 1.1849 All Penzance	Charlotte 1850	Ellen 1852	Mary E 1855	Robert Francis 1857 +5.9.1857	Jane 1859
--	-------------------	---------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	--------------

Elizabeth Jane n. 27.3.1842 c. 6.1842 All Penzance St Mary the Virgin d. m.	Mary Ann 10.10.1843 19.11.1843 8.2.1861 Bristol = Francis VERNUM	William Charles 16.6.1845 9.1845 c1898 Mylor c1871 = Hannah CONDUCT n. c1850 d. 1916 Flushing	Robert John Mitchel 1.2.1849 12.1920 c1879 = Ellen Jane c1858 Blackwater 1948 Flushing	Tryphena 16.1.1851 1867 Falmouth
---	---	--	--	--

Wilberforce n. 1882 Blackwater	Catherine J. c1890 Flushing = J V WRIGHT m. 1911
--------------------------------------	--

William Charles n. c1872 All Flushing d. 1898 Royal Navy	Arthur 1876 Royal Navy = Margaret	Robert 1880 = Hannah	Rosie Lucy 1883 = Philip MOORE m. 1912 Devonport St Mary	Herbert 1884 1946 = Ada HERBERT	Cyril 1885	Lydia	Samuel 1890 = J THOMAS
--	--	----------------------------	---	--	---------------	-------	------------------------------

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P13: Descendants of George POPPLEWELL of Linton in Craven [LAMBERT / CAPON] (formerly P35 / P37 of PINWILL)

George POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth WEARE  
n c1680  
m. 20.5.1703 Linton in Craven

Thomas c. 27.12.1703 All Linton in C d. m. = ?	Margaret 31.3.1706  16.12.1734 Linton in E = John SYMPSON	John 13.6.1708  1760 Threshfield 26.1.1737 Linton in C = Mary LEYLAND	William 23.4.1710	David 3.10.1712	James 3.4.1715	Edward 26.7.1719	James 19.1.1724	Mary 11.8.1728
Dorothy c. 14.1.1733 Linton in Elmet		Elizabeth 14.3.1737 All Linton in C d. 5.3.1770 m. 1.3.1762 Linton in C = Thomas LAMBERT	James 17.11.1743	Thomas 26.11.1744	Elizabeth 26.4.1747		Mary 29.12.1748	Sarah 26.7.1779
						23.3.1798 = Thomas PRATT	21.6.1775 Grassington = William FEATHERSTONE	26.7.1779 = William WILKINSON

CHART P14: Descendants of John POPPLEWELL & Anne of Manchester & Bolton [OWEN] (formerly P49 of PINWILL)

Perhaps connected to P31:

John POPPLEWELL = Ann

Joseph c. 19.9.1802 All Manchester Cathedral d. by 1851 m. c1826  = Elizabeth c1805 Low Moor at 14 Coe St (1851)				William 14.10.1804  Iron Turner c1833  = Mary c1812 Great Bolton at Howell Croft, Great Bolton in 1851		Mary Ann 12.4.1807	
Nancy c1827 All Bolton	Joseph c1836	William c1838	Mary Ann c1843	Elizabeth c1845  m. c1880 Engineer = Nancy n. 1841 Bolton at 8 Back Coe St (1881)			
James n. c1861 All Bolton Ctn Piecer	Joseph William c1865  Cotton Spinner m. c1888 = Mary Ann c1868 Bolton at 11 Howcroft St (1891)	Frederick c1867  Tenter	Harry c1875	John n. c1834 All Great Bolton Both Greengrocers (1851) (At home)	Richard Heaton = c1839  m. c1868	Hannah Ellen c1843 Bolton  at 28 Independent St., Bolton (1881)	Thomas c1842
Florence n. c1870 All Bolton	Richard Sivel c1875  Grocer of 43 Bullock St m. 19.5.1897 Dukes Alley Chapel Bolton = Ianthe HARKER (1874-1952)	Frederick c1877  Electric Car Insp. 9.1901 Bolton = Amy HOUGH (1877-1982)	Thomas Banton c1880		John c1882	Harriet c1884	
Mabel Iris n. 12.1903 m. 1933  d. = John WATERMAN	Richard Cecil c1905  2.1942 Malaya (KIA)	Ianthe Jean 18.2.1912  7.1.1981	Thomas Barrington		Carlton = Phyllis Phipps PLOW 3.1908 c1908 11.7.1936 St Augustine, Bolton		
		Frederick n. 24.9.1905 112 Gordon St., Leigh Telegraphist m. 26.12.1931 Altrincham St John					

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

= Edith GLEAVE  
n. 1991

Roy  
n. c1935

Carlton  
c1950

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P15A: POPPLEWELLS of Althorpe, Lincolnshire (formerly P31 / P40 of PINWILL)

Thomas POPPLEWELL = Ann

Anne c. 1.1.1730 All St Oswald, Althorpe  
Keadby with Althorpe PC

Richard 17.1.1732

John 10.8.1736

= Mary = Ann = Ann

Henrietta c. 17.10.1755 Elizabeth 19.6.1760

William n. 26.1.1758 c. 16.1.1759 All Epworth St Andrew + 4.8.1836 (79) St Oswald

= Esther SELBY 16.6.1765 Althorpe 28.7.1813 (49) m. 21.2.1788 Keadby w/Althorpe St Oswald

Martha 14.4.1760

Susannah 30.6.1761

John c. 5.1.1789 All Althorpe m. c1814 = Maria c.

Richard 8.8.1791

William 22.3.1793 1.2.1816 = Sarah BINGLEY 8.3.1798

Thomas 14.12.1795 +10.6.1871 27.11.1817 Owston = Sarah PILKINGTON 14.12.1796 Owston + 12.8.1862

Ann 12.8.1798

Mary 28.1.1802

Maria 31.3.1804

Hannah c. 30.12.1815 m. 12.11.1735 = Towris THOMAS

Ann 2.4.1817

Mary c. 20.7.1817 All Althorpe m. 20.12.1836 = Vason THOMAS

Elizabeth 15.10.1820

William 5.10.1823

Robert 26.2.1826

Sarah 27.8.1826

Robert 14.6.1829 +25.9.1829

Robert Bingley 22.7.1832 16.6.1833

Mary 20.10.1834

Bingley 19.5.1836

Sarah Elizabeth c. 15.8.1854

Thomas c. 20.10.1820 All Althorpe +5.9.1841 Belton

George 19.9.1823 30.11.1891 Worsbrough Farmer m. 24.6.1847 = Sarah Ann WHITELEY (1821-1906)

Henry 21.6.1825

Richard 11.5.1828 Farmer 26.1.1854 Messingham = Sarah Ann HALLIFIELD (1830-1909)

Mary 17.4.1831 21.3.1863 Dressmaker

John 14.5.1833 Carpenter 8.8.1858 Messingham = Martha GREEN n. 1838

James 17.4.1836 Farmer c1866 = Sarah Ann 1844 Wrawby

William 4.11.1838 Agr. Lab. 1859 = Damaris 1837

Thomas Robert c. 19.8.1855 [CHART P15B]

CHART P15C

Ann Rebecca n. 1859 c.

Claretta Octavia 1.10.1860 m. 7.11.1879 = James SLEDDON

Selina 1861

Joseph Thomas 31.7.1859

Anna Maria 30.3.1862

Frank 1867

Edward 1869

Edith 1871

Rachel 1860 Belton

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P15B: POPPLEWELLS of Althorpe, Lincolnshire; Descendants of Thomas Robert (formerly P31 / P40 of PINWILL)

Sources also include; J. POPPLEWELL, TINDALL & DAWSON:

Thomas Robert POPPLEWELL = Harriet  
 Miner  
 c. 19.8.1855                      c1856 Ormston Park  
 m. c1879

John Thomas n. 1880 All Ashby, Lincs.	George 1883	Edith 1884	Francis 1886	Ann Maria 1888	Ruth 1890
---	----------------	---------------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------

CHART P15C: POPPLEWELLS of Althorpe, Lincolnshire; Descendants of George & Sarah Ann (formerly P31 / P40 of PINWILL)

George POPPLEWELL = Sarah Ann WHITELEY

John William n. c. 7.8.1848 Althorpe d.  m. Worsbrough = Jane n. 1850 Boyd	Adelaide	Walter 20.6.1852 Belton 30.5.1929  Wagon Builder 20.8.1876 Darfield	Arthur 28.6.1857 Althorpe  27.4.1886 Barnsley	Louisa H. 1859 Armthorpe  1891 Thornaby	Whiteley 3.4.1861 2.6.1861 Armthorpe 1.10.1917 Wigan	Clara Annie 26.5.1865 7.8.1865 Worseley Dale Barnsley	Martha Ann 1871   25.10.1882 22.1.1889
	= ELLIS	= Martha PICKERING (1854-1915)	= Sarah Ann SAGER (widow nee STEELE)	= Alfred GUEST	= Isabella SHAW	= Joseph BLACKLEDGE	= Joseph GREENHOUGH

Thomas

Charles Edward n. 30.5.1877 All Barnsley d. 12.12.1966 Hoyland  m. 26.12.1900 St John, Barnsley = Emma DUNK (1878-1956)	William John 1879	George Pickering 1882  29.3.1883 All Barnsley	Laura Marie 1885  26.6.1957	Margaret Ann 1884  9.10.1948
--	----------------------	---	--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

Clara n. 27.10.1901 All Barnsley c. d. 12.12.1978 Northampton m.  = Harold TURNER	John 1903  20.9.1905 Barnsley St John 28.2.1934 Hoyland	Walter 26.7.1905  8.4.1989 Halifax 15.8.1932 Wombwell, Barnsley = Sylvia WROE (1907-73)	Lynda 27.7.1907  23.8.1978 Sheffield	Alfred 23.4.1909  21.11.1984 Barnsley	Laura 26.5.1910 Hoyland  6.5.1986 Hoyland	Harry 1911 Barnsley  13.3.1994 Barnsley	Arthur 1913 All Hoyland  1.3.1995 Hoyland	Chrissie 2.6.1918
		= Albert KIRK	= Ethel Gladys FOSTER	= Evelyn DAWSON	= Margaret Lydia SKELTON			

John Robert  
n. 20.8.1936  
Elsecar, Barnsley  
m. 8.9.1983 Halifax  
= Carole HARRISON  
n. 29.11.1939 Wombwell

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

**CHART P16: Descendants of Amos POPPLEWELL & Elizabeth GILL of Wakefield [FORD] (formerly P48 of PINWILL)**

Amos possibly s/o Joseph & Ann of Methley

Amos POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth GILL

John n. 19.4.1813 c. 19.4.1813 All Wakefield St John	Joseph 2.12.1814  m. 29.7.1838 = Eliza MILLTHORPE n. 17.3.1818	Anna 2.11.1819	George 9.11.1828	Mary Ann 9.11.1828
---	---	-------------------	---------------------	-----------------------

Sarah Jane n. c1838 c. All Wakefield m.	Elizabeth c1839	Amos  5.2.1841  11.2.1866 Hull St James = Elizabeth WILKINSON n. 21.3.1867	George c1844	Joseph  21.1.1846
---	--------------------	---	-----------------	-------------------------

Joseph n. 29.10.1868 All Hull m. 20.2.1890 = Mary Elizabeth FERRABY n. 26.11.1871 Barton	James c1873	George c1876	Emily c1881	John c1884	Charles c1888
---	----------------	-----------------	----------------	---------------	------------------

Ernest  
n. 21.2.1895  
m. 17.12.1921  
Jean LINON (BALDRY)

**CHART P17: Descendants of William POPPLEWELL & Ann WILLOT of Pontefract & Doncaster [DOUGLAS] (formerly P6 of PINWILL)**

William POPPLEWELL = Ann WILLOT  
n. c1783  
Wine Merchant  
m. 23.8.1808 Clitheroe

William n. 1810 c. All Pontefract +1880 Tickhill Solicitor m. = Mary Elizabeth CHATHAM n. 1813 Doncaster + 24.1.1905 Highgate, London	Mary Ann 1811  1881 (unm.) Schoolteacher	Elizabeth Sarah  3.9.1813  28.6.1895 (unm.) Doncaster Schoolteacher	Ellen  4.12.1816 Doncaster  = HUNTER  <1891
---	--	---	--

Sarah Ann n.  c. 29.9.184 All South Cave unm. by 1891 +16.4.1928 Harpenden, Herts m.	William Willot 13.7.1843  = Maria	Mary Ellen 12.5.1845  <1891  = Dr. William John JOHNSON n. 1845 Worksop	Frances Jeyes 1847  21.8.1909 Hannover Sq., MDX  c/Wall Falmouth = Shepherd SIMPSON of Hannover Sq. London	Susanna E. George C. 1851 4.1851 All Doncaster	Rachel Thackary 1853 Otley  unm. by 1891 30.6.1945 Harpenden	Alfred  All Tickhill 16.3.1855  Frederick Chatham n. c. 22.7.1856
--	--	--	---	--	--	--

Alfred Frank Mary Frances Elizabeth Eleanor

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

**CHART P18A: Descendants of POPPLEWELLS of Beverley Minster [HANRAHAM] (formerly P11 / P23 of PINWILL)**

Joseph's Will of 18.8.1789, probated 22.2.1790: Dissenting Minister of Beverley. Brother Edward & sister Ann were left two cottages at Batley. Family were all under 21 at his death, although Sarah was married. If his wife accepted any of her late father's personal estate, then she was not to receive any of his.  
Sarah's Will mentions John, Joseph & Isaac, but no children. Isaac owed money to Mary's husband Norrison LEVETT. Mary & Hannah married and children implied.

POPPLEWELL =

Joseph c1746 +2.1790 Beverley m. 19.6.1766 Nottingham St Peter = Sarah HORNBUCKLE n. 1744 +5.10.1800 Hull	Edward	Ann	Mary
--	--------	-----	------

Jacob POPPLEWELL

Joseph c. 13.7.1767 All Nottingham Castle Gate + 9.6.1846 m. 26.2.1801 Hull Holy Trinity = Betty SHAW n. 25.9.1779	John 28.7.1769	Isaac	Mary	Hannah	Sarah
			30.12.1792 Beverley St John/St Mary = Norrison LEVETT	= Robert LEVETT	11.1791 9.6.1789 Beverley St Mary/St Nicholas = Thomas SHERWOOD

Capt. in the West Indies (1800)

Joseph Hornbuckle n. 4.2.1802 c. 3.3.1802 Hull +8.8.1852 "Flying Horse", Stangate, London m. 10.2.1822 Holborn St Andrew = Caroline CRANE	Sarah 15.1.1805	Margaret 27.7.1809	Samuel Clark 3.8.1811	Charles 29.5.1816 Shelton, Staffs	Eliza 3.6.1819 All Etrura, Stoke	William 8.7.1822
	13.2.1805	24.8.1809 Beverley	27.8.1811	27.7.1822		
	16.2.1820	12.7.1840	3.7.1842			

Caroline Eliza n. 8.10.1822 c. 11.12.1822 Marylebone St Mary +8.1823 m.	Charlotte 25.8.1824 12.9.1824 All Westminster St Margaret	Joseph John 21.8.1827 Lambeth 9.9.1827	Charles James 20.9.1829 Louth, Midlothian Ships Carpenter Christchurch, NZ (1) 12.1.1848 Milton, Gravesend = Susannah Eliz. SINGLETON	Ellen 21.8.1831 18.9.1831	Frederick William 13.4.1833 21.6.1833	Margaret Sarah 10.12.1834 31.12.1834 11.8.1853 6.4.1887 Croydon, SRY
			+ 1863 NZ [CHART P18C] = (2) [CHART P18B]			

Joseph Singleton n. 26.1.1849 Milton, Gravesend 4 Milton Place, Milton, (lodging at home of Sue's mother) m. (1) 10.4.1878 Culverden, NZ = Mary Jane SHERROCK (divorced 1883) m. (2) 4.10.1883 = Mary Jane EMMANUEL	Cecelia Maria 12.10.1850 Gravesend 16.1.1868 Geraldine, NZ = John Rainbow STANSELL	Frederick William 28.4.1853 All Lyttelton, NZ +21.5.1853	Charles Alfred 26.7.1854 21.9.1870 Timaru	Francis Ogilvie c1857 26.12.1949 Timaru 1.7.1841 Timaru = Cecilia McBETH	Arthur Clarke 19.5.1857 1889 = Catherine KERR	Ellen Amelia 16.7.1862 = ?McINTYRE
---	--	---	--	--	--	--

no issue

J. H. POPPLEWELL: Coal merchant & Wharfinger, St Peter's Wharf (1837), Coal Merchant (1848/49), Proprietor of "Flying Horse" Pub, 19 Stangate, London (1851)

John Joseph & Susannah, plus their first two children, arrived NZ in 1851 aboard the barque "Cornwall". Susannah had 5 further children before d. Arowhenua 16.9.1863. Joseph John later remarried and there were a further 10 children, one of which is GF to researcher's wife.

Researcher: Michael J HANRAHAN, 78 Oxford Street, Ashburton, New Zealand 8300 (1992)

Joseph (1746) - Will made 18.8.1789, probated 22.2.1790:  
Occupation: Dissenting Minister of Beverley.  
Brother & sister were left 2 cottages in Batley  
A time of death all family were under age of 21, although Sarah was married.  
If his wife accepted any of her late father's personal estate, then she was not to receive any of his.

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Sarah, wife - Will:

John, Joseph & Isaac mentioned, but no children. Isaac owed money to Mary's husband.  
Mary & Hannah married, children implied.

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P18B: NZ Descendants of the Second Marriage of Joseph John POPPLEWELL [HANRAHAN] (formerly P11 / P23 of PINWILL)

From CHART P18A:

Joseph John POPPLEWELL = Catherine Clara LAVERY  
 m. 25.10.1870 Timaru  
 d. 13.7.1916 Christchurch, NZ

Alice Isabella n. 8.8.1865 d.	Thomas Alexander 19.3.1867 20.8.1928 Norton Reserve Waimure	Annie 1868	Mary Ayres 19.2.1870 Epworth	Clara Josephine 18.7.1871 c1952	George Sebastian 15.5.1873 2.12.1953 Christchurch	Charlotte Magdalen 28.7.1875 = Robert KIRKER
			m. 24.7.1891 Christchurch = Alfred SHADBOLT	= James CROSBERY	18.7.1901 Christchurch = Mary Jane SMALL	

Charles Joseph n. 26.10.1902 Geraldine d. 31.8.1955 Rotherham m. 11.1934 Waiau = Marjorie Ann McINTOSH	Cecelia Alice	Leo George	Samuel John Mark	Maurice Francis 3.7.1911 Rotherham 18.2.1968 Dunedin	Anna Jean 20.4.1950 Christchurch = Leslie Alan WATSON
	= George Campbell O'MALLEY	= Kathleen May MARION (no issue)	= Eileen Mary WATSON	(no issue)	

John Charles n. 8.10.1940 m. 1.1967 Culverden = Gwendoline May BRENNAN	Helen Catherine 28.10.1943 Rotherham 17.5.1696 Culverden = Michael James HARAHAH	George Alan 20.10.1972 Christchurch = Melody PHILLIPS
--	---	--

Louisa Catherine n. 10.7.1872 m. Christchurch = Joe PERCASKY	Andrew Bartholomew 23.4.1880 (1) (2) 1940 Dunedin = (1) Minny CROSBERY = (2) Claire PLUNKET	James Lawrence 18.3.1882
--	--	-----------------------------

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P18C: Descendants of the Charles James POPPLEWELL & Catherine DICKSON [HANRAHAN / HARDCASTLE] (formerly P11 / P23 of PINWILL)

From CHART P18A:

Charles James POPPLEWELL = Catherine DICKSON  
 m. 15.5.1860 Leath, Midlothian

Charles = Caroline ROBERTS  
 n. 2.6.1861 Leath  
 d. 14.3.1936  
 Stepney, London  
 m. 14.9.1885

Charles Edward n. 28.9.1887 Poplar d. 24.4.1950 Romford m. 8.6.1912 HT Stepney = May SPACKMAN	Ernest Joseph 7.1.1889 All Stepney 19.4.1904 Whitechapel	Catherine Miller 14.11.1891	John Henry 18.9.1896  2.9.1915 On Active Service	James Sinclair 22.11.1897  25.7.1972  20.8.1922	Stanley Cecil 27.4.1905  21.10.1984  4.6.1927
		11.6.1927 = John VINCENT		= Daisy PODD	= Eva Annie ALLWRIGHT

May Lillian n. 25.7.1913 Mile End m. 2.3.1940	Charles Henry 31.10.1916 Wandsworth 16.12.1939 Hornchurch Holy Cross = Phyllis HOBBS	Irene 11.1.1920 Mile End 23.9.1978 = Peter SHAW	James Henry 17.3.1924 West Ham 14.6.1947 = Joyce PREEDY	Kathleen May 12.5.1931  22.12.1956 Tooting Trinity = Derek CHALLIS
--	--	---	---	---

Beryl Janet n. 29.6.1945 m. 21.8.1974  = John Pearce SHELDON	John David 18.6.1950 11.9.1971 Streatham Holy Redeemer = Carole Avril	Jeffrey Richard 10.9.1953 27.9.1974  = Theresa Elizabeth
--	--	--

Michelle Jane n. 1.6.1974 Both Bristol	Steven Richard 10.8.1977	Tara 6.5.1976 Both Croydon	Claire 5.12.1978
--	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------

Marjory Eva n. 13.9.1928 m. 8.10.1949  = Allan RIVETT	Iris Rose 23.5.1930 22.12.1951  = Howard CULL	Brian Angus 20.1.1936	Angela 12.1.1937 23.4.1955	Gordon Stuart 20.7.1945 24.6.1974 Hutton All Sts, ESX = Catherine BRADFORD
---	---	--------------------------	----------------------------------	--

Stuart Gordon n. 17.7.1977	Sarah Kate 3.12.1978
-------------------------------	-------------------------

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P19: Descendants of the POPPLEWELLS of Belton, Lincs. [HOOPER / WILLMAN] (formerly P32 of PINWILL)

Source indicated by initials only: LH, JT, CW & JD

Richard POPPLEWELL Husbandman n. c1490 Lincs + <22.5.1539 Belton Lincs	=	James n. <1516 Belton d. 10.8.1570 Belton + >10.8.1570 m. 26.11.1536 Belton	=	Jane			
				David n. <1544 d. <20.9.1616 + 20.9.1616 Belton m. <1564 Belton			
				= Isabel <1585 23.6.1642 Belton			
				David = Elizabeth n. <1582 <1585 + 17.3.1641 Belton 23.6.1642 Belton m. c1599			
Robert c. 2.4.1600 All Belton	Isabell 4.1600	Humfray 20.8.1603	David 18.4.1606	Elizabeth 9.4.1609	Frances 30.1.1613		
			+21.1.1658/9 Probate 16.5.1659 (1) 16.11.1626 = Ann PETTINGER				
		m. (1) 1624 = Elizabeth + 25.11.1628					
		m. (2) 31.1.1630 = Anne POPPLEWELL	(2) c1632 = Jane BREWER n. c1618 +26.2.1670 Belton - Probate 20.7.1670				
David c. 5.10.1625 + 21.1.1656 m. 13.12.1656 = Elizabeth STEVENSON	William 25.1.1627						
	John c. 2.3.1634 m. 18.12.1654 = Elizabeth POPPLEWELL of Axholme	Ann 6.4.1636					
Ann c. 12.3.1660	Martha 10.9.1663	Humphrey 27.7.1667	Elizabeth 29.1.1669				
James c. 26.6.1646 Belton All Saints	Robert 22.9.1652		John 14.9.1694	Elizabeth 26.9.1644			
m. c1671 Belton = Elizabeth	d. 24.12.1720 (69) + 26.12.1720 14.2.1687 Epworth = Catherine RYTHYR/Ryder + 6.1.1711 (49)						
Elizabeth c. 7.10.1672 All Belton	Ann 9.2.1675	Isabell 7.4.1688	Anna c1688	Robert 4.1.1688	Richard 7.5.1689	John c1688	Mary c1690
				+ 4.1702 (15) London	16.4.1752 (64)	19.9.1729 (39) Belton	
			m. 5.5.1702 = Savilius THOMSON n. c1680		Sheriff of Lincoln 30.6.1715 Belton All Sts = Elizabeth SMITH n. 1695 Newland Parr, Wakefield m. 5.5.1719 Darton + 22.10.1751 or 1752 (56) Wakefield		
Robert c. 12.7.1716 All Belton + 2.9.1718 (3)	Katherine 12.7.1717			Elizabeth 12.7.1718 Temple Belwood, Belton 11.3.1780 (61)			
	31.1.1786 (68)						

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Belton  
m. 11.2.1744  
Wakefield Ardsley Chapel, E. Ardley  
= Alan JOHNSON of Bowland

Sandtoft, Belton  
6.7.1752 Belton  
= Robert STEER, Surgeon of Ecclesfield

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P20A: POPPLEWELLS of Whitby, Yorks. (formerly P19 of PINWILL)

All references Whitby unless otherwise indicated

			William POPPLEWELL = Martha n. c1660 + 14.3.1720 m. c1861	26.1.1732			
Susanna c. 11.2.1682		William 8.1.1687 + 20.10.1737 Sailmaker			Martha 18.10.1693		
m.		= Isabel BROWN			10.6.1716 = Mark STONEHOUSE		
John c. 10.5.1713 +	William 16.1.1714 14.8.1716	Henry 26.8.1716 23.4.1721	William 1.3.1718 16.4.1721	Brown 5.3.1720	Isabel 15.8.1725	William 12.11.1727	Susannah 15.3.1729
m. 20.6.1750 = Margaret PORRITT				Sailor = Isabel			1.5.1758 = Thomas TROTTER, Weaver

Isabel  
c. 19.6.1748

William  
27.1.1750  
d. 7.9.1798  
+ Durham, Chester le Street  
m. 14.11.1779  
Christchurch North Shields  
= Elizabeth BELL  
n. 1761  
+ 14.5.1831 Newcastle on Tyne

Brown  
17.5.1754

Isabella n. 17.5.1781	William Brown 18.8.1782	Mary 14.11.1783	George Bell 10.9.1785	William 8.2.1787	George Bell 11.9.1788 Tynemouth 23.1.1864 Hutton Berwickshire (1) 22.4.1812 Ancroft RC = Elizabeth ENGLISH (1785-1833) (2) = Catherine EWING (1806-86) no issue	Matthew 8.3.1790	Margaret Coates 18.9.1791
d.	4.1783	5.8.1788	25.6.1787	9.8.1807 drowned Archangel		1864	
m.						15.10.1814	
	Robert Laing n. 5.9.1793 d. 1817 Tynemouth	Elizabeth Anne 21.4.1795 15.4.1796	John Bell 8.5.1797 Chester le Street d. 12.9.1832 Preston m. 17.5.1826 Tynemouth = Amelia HEARN (1800-50)		Ann n. 9.4.1830 Tynemouth	John 1832 N. Shields m. 26.11.1868 N. Shields = H TRIN	Elizabeth 1834
						Matthew n. 1838 d. 2.2.1868	

CHART P20B

Mary Ann Crawford n. 25.11.1814	George Bell 26.8.1816	William Bell 23.2.1819		David Bell		Elizabeth 16.9.1824 Sunwick Farm 4.11.1824
c. 1.12.1814	1.9.1816	4.3.1819		14.12.1821		
All Berwick on Tweed, Hutton		to NZ in 1841 1883				
d.						
+ m.		1843 Wellington, NZ		2.8.1848 Ancroft, Northumberland		1835 E Reston, Berwick
= A S TYSACK	= Jessie COWE	= Catherine Robinson McLACHLEN		= Elizabeth Jeffreys OSWALD		= John BRYNE of London
	Jean Elizabeth n. 8.10.1847					

CHART P20C

Elizabeth n. 1850	Henry 1852	Magdalene 1855	Catherine 20.3.1856	Sarah 24.1.1858	David 1859	Maria 15.9.1861	Jessie 21.12.1863	Daughter 1867
----------------------	---------------	-------------------	------------------------	--------------------	---------------	--------------------	----------------------	------------------

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

c.		All East Reston			
d. 7.5.1853	6.6.1853		30.9.1861	8.1863	6.1867
		m. 26.11.1875			
		= Adam DODDS			

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P20B: Descendants of John Bell POPPLEWELL & Amelia HEARN (formerly P19 of PINWILL)

John Bell POPPLEWELL = Amelia HEARN

John William n. 11.1.1828 All Preston, Northumberland d. 9.4.1895 m. 11.6.1863 Tynemouth = Margaret BARKER (1832-1914)	John Hearn (Rev) 21.2.1829 23.3.1888 Haverfordwest, PEM 19.11.1861 Kings Pyon, HER = Gertrude Eliz. WEBB (1830-1895)	George Bell 8.10.1830 10.8.1894 Bath, SOM = Ann LEWIS nee LAING (1825-1908)	James Storey 9.2.1832 20.6.1853 Melbourne, Australia
---	---	--	---

Henry Frank Webb (Major) n. 21.7.1863 All Broomfleet, YKS c. 23.8.1863 Kings Pyon, HER d. 1908 + Ideford, DEV	Charles Thomas Digby Webb 3.1.1865	Herbert George Stewart Webb (Rev.) 8.7.1866  + Tenby, PEM
---	---------------------------------------	--

Edwin James n. 19.5.1864 All Preston d. 10.1.1930 Northshields m. = Mary WHITFIELD of Wallsend, LAN	John William 17.7.1866 25.4.1910 Northshields 30.8.1892 Northshields = Emily Annie WATSON (1860-1936)	George Bell 16.10.1868 7.12.1954 Morpeth 7.8.1895 = Annie LOWES (1868-1963)	Amelia 16.8.1872 6.1954 Northshields	Margaret 11.11.1874 3.5.1890 Preston
--	--	---	---	---

Richard Barker	Amelia to Canada	George Bell n. 31.7.1893 All Northshields d. 1.2.1962 All Northshields m. 14.1.1919 All Northshields = Grace Louise RANDELL (1895-1976)	Arthur Watson 2.4.1896 29.6.1964 31.12.1917 = Elizabeth Annie SANDERSON d. 1951	Audrey 20.1.1900 7.1976 18.4.1928 = John Angus HOPE 2.2.1980
----------------	---------------------	---	--	---

George Bell n. 20.2.1920 All Northshields m. d.	Vera Cameron 24.2.1923 18.8.1954 = Norman MARSH	Marjorie 29.12.1919 20.11.1947
---	--	--------------------------------------

Leonard n. 13.9.1896 All Northshields d. m. 1.8.1923 Whitley Bay = Margaret Jane Chiltree BELL of Morpeth	Evelyn 5.12.1901 9.4.1975 Morpeth 26.6.19? Whitley Bay = John PROCTOR (1901-62)	Wilfred 22.1.1903 17.11.1934 Streatham, London = Eyleen Winifred DUNCAN
--	--	---

John Michael (Surgeon RN) n. 29.7.1931 Heddon on the Wall m. 30.7.1955 Carmarthen = Patricia Elizabeth THOMAS n. 6.2.1926 Carmarthen	Terence Duncan 29.9.1930 Whitley Bay 12.3.1966 Whitley Bay = Hilary Margaret FRANKS
--	---

Ian James n. 7.5.1957 Portsmouth, HAN d.	Nicholas Giles 15.1.1959 Edinburgh	Huw Duncan 3.9.1964 Malta 27.11.1966 Malta (Car Accident)	Gillian Barbara 23.7.1969 Singapore Both	Jonathan Duncan 12.1.1967 Whitley Bay	Christopher David 8.4.1969
---	--	--	--	---	-------------------------------

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P20C: NZ Descendants of William Bell POPPELWELL & Catherine McLACHLEN (formerly P19 of PINWILL)

William Bell POPPELWELL = Catherine Robertson McLACHLEN  
 (1819-83) (1825-1900)  
 Farmer

George n. 28.3.1844 d. 1860 m.	Elizabeth Ann 26.12.1846 1871 = James Alex. HENDERSON	Catherine 12.3.1849 1904 = Dr A J FERGUSON	William 31.12.1850 1881 = Elizabeth HENRY	John 22.12.1852  = Margaret McCORMACK
---	---	--	---	--

Ivy Fenwick n. 1882 d. m. = George Alfred GINN	George William Bell 1884 1914	Henry Kearns 1866 1946 1920 = Ethel HART (no issue)	Colin McLachlan 1888 1932	Cecil Edmonde 1890 1967  = Amelia BATHURST
---	-------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------	---

William	Myra	Colin
= Eileen		=

Alison Leslie Janet Christine

Henrietta Margaret n. 1881 m. = John Henry Thomas MUNRO	Millicent Agnes 1882 = William Walter MILES	Francis John 1884 = Lucy SAVAGE (no issue)	Ethelbert Adrian 1885 1907 = Mabel Ballie ASHFORD	Ellinore Clare 1887 1918 = Edward James Vincent BARRY
---	--	---	--	--

Vera Mavis n. m. = Edgar PROBERT	Millicent Agnes 1910 = Richard John CASSIN	Ronald Ashford 1913 = FROST
---	--	-----------------------------------

David n. 5.1.1855 d. 1937  m.	Ann 18.2.1857 1957	Charlotte Mary Veronica 29.12.1858 Melbourne 1882 NZ = Augustus Henry Syme MANSFORD (no issue)	Sebastian George Alex. 26.6.1861 1889 = Margaret Dorothea PEARCE	Dugald Louis 2.7.1863 1939 1894 = Nora GREEN	George Matthew Bell 23.12.1864 18.9.1910 Christchurch 8.10.1892 Dunedin = Ellen HARTNETT (1865-1951)	Mary Frances 17.12.1866  (1) 1890 (2) 1904 =(1) Robert Boyle MONKMAN =(2) William DEMPSTER
---	--------------------------	---	--	--	---	---

CHART P20D

Catherine n. 1893  d. 9.1928  m. 2.6.1912 = George Albert GILL (1892-1926)	John 1894 Dunedin 19.8.1913 Rwy Accident
---	--

Francis Bell n. 1890 d. m. = Phillip SHONE	George Xavier Bell 1891 = Ellen Mary SIRETT	Francis Erhart Bell 1896 1913	John Guy Bell 1897 1933	Henry Witan Bell 1899 1988 = Janet
--	---	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------	---

Elizabeth	Gordon	=
-----------	--------	---

Michael Alexander  m.	Elizabeth  = HEWITT	William  =	Margaret Mary (died young)	Michael	David	John
-----------------------------	---------------------------	------------------	-------------------------------	---------	-------	------

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Ann      Mary      John      Catherine      Mark      Elizabeth      Matthew

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P20D: NZ Descendants of Dugald Louis POPPELWELL & Nora GREEN (formerly P19 of PINWILL)

Dugald Louis POPPELWELL = Nora GREEN

William n. 1896 d. 1977 m. = (1) Jessie CAMPBELL = (2) Rose CRAIG	Harold Milton 1897 1972 1930 = Ivy Margaret HISKINS	Moanna Eileen 1900 1976	Mary Catherine 1906 1974	Dugald Louis 1914 1964	Oswald Roy 1902 1902	Eric Francis 1898 1898
--	---	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------

= Venia Murial BRAZIT

Joyce Marie  = FLEURY	Lesley Jean n. 1947  = David WALKER	David  = Jean
-----------------------------	--	---------------------

Pauline Mary n. 1931 m. = Dennis WHITEHEAD	William Morris 1932 = Vanda SHONE	Alistair John 1933 = Alvena TODD	Ruth Nora 1934 = Kevin CREEDY	Terence Dugald 1939 = Shirley CLARIDGE
---	---	--	-------------------------------------	--

Brian                      Chris

Teresa    Bernadette    Sharon    Christopher    Barbara    Martin    Hamish    Simon    Oliver    Brenda    Sandra  
(d.y.)



Cynthia POPPLEWELL

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Continued from previous page:

		Grace Helen VRADENBURG	=	Paul Ellis POPPLEWELL
		n. 6.8.1950		n. 9.9.1928
		m. 6.8.1950 Dinuba, California		
Paulette Grace	Timothy Albert			John Stephen
n. 29.8.1951	31.10.1953			4.4.1955
Reedley, Cal.	Both Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico			
				26.1.1980
m. 17.7.1971				
All Kern Co. Bakersfield				
= William Marvin WILLIAMS	= Julie ULERY			= Teresa Diane GRAY
	Sean Paul	Nichole Diane	Ashley Lynn	Chad Stephen
	n. 12.8.1973	5.1.1981	9.4.1983	9.7.1984
	Bakersfield			
	= Fawne PINNELL			

**CHART P21B: US Descendants of John POPPLEWELL - Virginia, Missouri, Kentucky [WILLIAMS] (formerly P50 of PINWILL)**

From CHART P21A:

Isaac POPPLEWELL	=	Hester SMITH					
n. 19.12.1809		15.10.1813					
Adair Co.		m. 12.1.1837					
		c1890					
d. 4.7.1878	Camden Co. Missouri						
Christopher Columbus	= Aletha Jane WINFREY	Elisha F	Cemantha	Isaac Jr.			
n. 4.5.1838	20.1.1847	11.1.1840	20.11.1841	3.5.1855			
Morgan Co. Illinois							
m. 26.4.1866			7.9.1864				
Miller Co. Missouri							
d. 19.9.1912	31.5.1874		15.8.1916	1920			
Vici, Oklahoma	Camden Co. Missouri						
			= J KUVKENDALL				
			= John THORNSBERRY				
Hester Elander	Joseph Louis	Frank Edgar	James Isaac				
n. 14.1.1868	20.9.1869	9.11.1871	1.3.1873				
All Camden Co.							
m. 11.10.1891	20.11.1895	20.3.1901	16.6.1902				
St Claire Co.			Miller Co.				
d. 20.8.1893	20.11.1950	19.9.1914	1949				
St Claire Co.	OK	OK	Miller Co.				
= George BISHOP	= Sarah BELLGOSE	= Emma BOHART	= Mary Margaret MEREDITH				
Reagan	Clara	Lola	Eula	Zula	Curtis	Gail	William Tennyson Iris
n. 14.3.1903	5.5.1908	17.6.1910	26.9.1912	26.9.1912	29.5.1914	26.3.1916	29.7.1919 4.4.1921
Miller Co.							
m. 1.12.1926		5.6.1934	17.4.1932		6.10.1934	12.4.1947	1.3.1941
d. 14.1.1993	27.11.1908	9.11.1994	14.9.1997	2.3.1913	18.12.1998	20.5.1970	12.2.1999
3.11.1921							
= Alvie Minnie FOX		= Armyl AMBROSE	= Waldo S STEEN		= Mabel Marie KARR	= Virginia PORTER	= Claire Marie ANDERSON
James Alvin	Reagan Eugene						
n. 19.10.1929	13.9.1931						
m. 1.10.1954							
Jackson Co, Missouri							
= (1) Doris Mae HARRINGTON							
= (2) Ernestine Ann COLEY							
James Michael	Robin Denise	Alan Brian					
n. 27.5.1955	15.3.1958	18.3.1960					
	= Michael GONZALES (divorced)						

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

**CHART P22: POPPLEWELLS of Adlingfleet & Luddington, ERY & North Lincs. [TINDALL] (formerly P29 of PINWILL)**

All Adlingfleet unless indicated. Adlingfleet is in ERY on border with North Lincs. Luddington is in North Lincs.

Thomas POPPLEWELL of Eastoft = Elizabeth SIMPSON  
n. c1690

m. 23.10.1710

John  
Labourer  
n. c1711  
+ 16.9.1794 Luddington

m. (1) 16.11.1731  
Luddington  
= Anne CLERK  
+ 19.5.1747  
Luddington

(2) 18.2.1747  
Luddington  
= Mary CAWOOD  
+25.9.1749

(3) 15.7.1751  
= Mary DUDDIN  
+ 1.1.1790  
Luddington

Anne  
c. 7.6.1734  
+ 11.9.1738  
Luddington

Mary  
25.9.1749

Anne  
4.2.1759  
9.12.1764  
Luddington

Robert  
17.7.1765  
1.10.1852  
Luddington

John  
17.7.1765

Ann  
15.9.1771

m. 21.11.1790  
= Elizabeth DUCKETT

19.6.1790  
= Henry

SARGEANTSON

(1757-1842)

Jane  
c. 15.10.1790  
+ 12.6.1872  
m. 24.5.1820  
= Jonathan COCKIN

Elizabeth  
26.8.1791  
14.3.1810  
= Joseph NAYLOR

**CHART P23: Australian Descendants of Joseph POPPLEWELL of Barnsley [SIMPSON] (formerly P27 of PINWILL)**

From Chart 27:

Joseph POPPLEWELL = Mary Hannah OUTRAM  
n. c1832 Silkstone, Barnsley  
d. 21.11.1916 Brisbane, Qld  
m. 8.7.1867 Leeds PC  
of Bread St., Leeds in 1867  
at Prosper Terrace, Hunslet Road, Leeds in 1870

25.8.1933

Ada  
n. 15.1.1871  
All Brisbane  
d.  
m. 1903  
All Brisbane  
= Henry Whittington  
GOODALL

Albert William  
8.2.1875  
20.2.1942  
1.1.1902  
= Annie  
CAMPBELL

Emily Beatrice  
5.1.1878  
10.10.1935  
11.7.1896  
= Henry SIMPSON

Flora  
10.3.1883  
29.8.1906  
= Thomas  
WESTERN

Arthur  
2.8.1885  
5.4.1958

Family departed Gravesend 8.4.1870 and arrived Brisbane 21.7.1870 on "Indus"  
Researcher: Mrs M SIMPSON

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P24A: London & Essex Descendants of Robert POPPLEWELL (formerly P26 of PINWILL)

Robert POPPLEWELL = Mary							
n. c1801							
Ellen n. 1819 All St Mary Axe, London m.	Robert James 1821 London 9.3.1847 Ebenezer Chapel, Chesterton, Camas = Sarah SAUNDERS n. 1821 Ramsey	Frederick 1826  c1855	Charles	Mary 1832	Anne 1833		
		= Louisa SAUNDERS	= Emma				
William Henry n. 1848 Southampton  d. 20.4.1881 Chesterton m. =	Narcissa 1849 Horningssea Cambs.  = SAUNDERS	Robert James 9.9.1855 Islington  1916 Romford 28.3.1878 St Philip, Hackney = Emily HUDSON (1856-1938)	Florence 1856 Both Lambeth	Emily Maud 1857			
William Harold n. 1879 Both Chesterton d. m. CLARK	Alice Maud 1881	Robert James 1.1879 All Colchester Havering = Ann WATKINSON	William Hudson 9.1880  1950 Ilford = Gertrude Ellen HEDGES	Emily Mary 1.1882	Joseph Romford	Charlotte Mabel 4.1885 Both Colchester	Victoria Beatrice 20.2.1887  = Philip Caesar

CHART P24B

Robert Alfred n. 21.1.1909 All Havering d. m. = Pat	Marjory A E 9.1910	Winifred 9.1913  1992	Frank W 20.5.1916  26.1.1991 Beacontree St Thomas Beacontree = Lilian BORER	Joseph James 9.1919	Peter C 22.9.1921	Barbara 26.7.1925
		= Alfred BASSGALLOP	= BRAZIER	= Connie HUGHES		= Ken HERZING
				Barry Peter n. 23.12.1944 m. = Irene LAWRENCE	Julia  = Harry HUGGINS	
				Martin	Andrew	
Brian n. 6.5.1940 d. m. = Tina	Robert 14.1.1946  = Marie	Maureen 6.4.1947  = Philip ANDREWS	Ann Violet 13.12.1950  = Alan TURNBULL	Carol 15.4.1954  = WILKINSON	Alison 15.4.1954  = WILLIAMS	Gary Frank  =
Stuart	Amanda	Carrie	Neil	Scott	Ernest	James

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P24B: Essex Descendants of William Hudson POPPLEWELL (formerly P26 of PINWILL)

From CHART P24A:

William Hudson POPPLEWELL = Gertrude Ellen HEDGES

Kenneth William n. 23.9.1904 All Romford m. 31.3.1934 = Rose PLASTROW	Pansy Gertrude 9.1905 = Tom BRODERICK	Cecil Frank 6.12.1910 = Kathleen O'SULLIVAN	Victor Hudson 28.2.1908 = (1) HUTCHINSON	Arthur C 4.1914	Violet 31.1.1920 21.4.1945 = James PERKINS
---	---	---	--	--------------------	---

Kenneth n. 11.3.1935 All Ilford m.	= Irene BROMLEY	Audrey Kathleen 7.11.1934 = (1) Allan MORTIMER = (2) Kenneth NELSON	Jill Kathleen 24.2.1946 = Michael LOCKWOOD	George 1930 West Ham
---	-----------------	--	---	----------------------------

David	Kimberley	= (2) Winifred Agnes GILLETT
-------	-----------	------------------------------

Roy Victor Hudson n. 24.6.1933 m. = (1) Theresa NEWMAN	Anthony 1935 d. 1935 Hendon	John Edward 8.12.1936 Chessington	Ann 8.7.1928 Bognor	Michael Hudson 21.4.1944 Portsmouth
		= (1) Sylvia CRISP	= Peter MATTHEWS	= (1) Jean Murrial YOUNG

Caroline	Jennifer	Geoffrey	Linda	Kim	Susan	Mark	Daniel	Martin
= (2) Sheila MAITNEY			= (2) Dawn				= (2) Claire BENNETT	

Darren	Joanna	Tina	Cheryl	Brian
		= (3) Katie		

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P25: Descendants of William POPPELWELL & Charlotte KIRBY of Kirby le Soken [N. PYALL / S. KNOWLES] (formerly P25 / P34 of PINWILL)

All Kirby le Soken unless indicated

William POPPELWELL = Charlotte KIRBY  
 n. c1796 Walton c. 24.12.1805 Foulness  
 m. c1827

Mary n. c. c1829 d. m.	William 11.8.1833 All Gt Holland Agr. Lab.	John 15.5.1835 8.10.1843 (All Saints) 1881	James 8.4.1837 8.10.1843 Brickmaker 22.6.1902 + 24.6.1902 St Nicholas Tillingham 1.10.1864 Gt Oakley = Mary Ann SMITH = (1843-1919)	Alfred 28.10.1839 8.12.1839 6.1924 Malden	Charles 28.3.1842 All Tendring 8.10.1843 9.1901 Tendring	Emma 7.1844 29.12.1844	Charlotte Ann 9.1846 13.2.1848	Ellen/(Eleanor) 1849 27.3.1849
------------------------------------	---	--	--	---	---	------------------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

	James n. c1866 All Gt Wakering c. d. +	Jane Emily Lay 4.1867 9.8.1936	William Herbert c1869 11.9.1869 Gt Wakering St Nicholas	Ellen Maud Mary 1.4.1874 All S. Shoebury 26.4.1874 3.7.1939 Romford	George Herbert 28.3.1876 15.12.1949 Gt Wakering St Nicholas	Ethel Elizabeth 9.4.1878 Prittlewell Canada 6.4.1912 Rochford R O = Silas WATTS	Edith Mercy Mary 28.9.1888 Dengie 25.11.1888 Dengie St James 18.12.1964 Shoebury Ness 23.12.1964 Gt Wakering St Nicholas 4.1920 = Percy FRANKS
		= Charles BRANDON (1870-1939)		= Edward Abraham COX (1876-1946)			

Anna Emily n. c. 1.9.1861 All Frinton d. m. 16.10.1880 Frinton = Henry LOTT	Henry John 25.12.1862	Charles c1865	Frederick c1867 Kirby le Soken 21.7.1888 Kirby = Eliza or Ellen BACON	William c1869 All Frinton = Kate	Mary Ann 2.7.1871 1947 15.10.1892 Kirby = Herbert PARMENTER	John c1874 12.10.1895 Kirby = Louisa JACKSON	Ellen c1875 28.3.1967 Sussex 1893 = Robert SCOTT	Florence 9.2.1879
--	--------------------------	------------------	---	---	---	---	--	----------------------

Florence May n. d. m. 20.10.1920	= Arthur Harold	Anna May 14.3.1897	William 1964/65 = Corona	Florence	Mary Ann c1896
	John Alan n. 6.9.1922		Robert		

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P26A: Other Essex POPPLEWELLS from Kirby le Soken & Canewdon [HARDCASTLE] (formerly P24 of PINWILL)

Robert n. c1729 d. m. 8.11.1749 Kirby = Mary CRISP	Sarah c1731 26.7.1751 = Aaron HANCE	William Husbandman c1739 13.5.1789 Gt Stambridge 23.10.1759 Canewdon PC = Elizabeth DOWSETT					
Mary n. c1755+ c. d. + m. 22.4.1775 Canewdon = David CURTIS	Sarah 4.1.1761 All Canewdon 12.9.1781 = John KINMANS	James 12.10.1762 24.2.1789 = Mary HANCE	Elizabeth 22.4.1764 12.4.1765	John 1766 8.4.1832 25.1.1800 Rochford St Andrew = Elizabeth COOLBEER (1775-1832)	Mary 22.4.1789 = Daniel CURTIS	Peter 28.6.1767 12.7.1768	Charlotte 10.7.1771 24.5.1793 = John CLARK
						Thomas c1802 1896 12.10.1834 Rochford St Andrew = Elizabeth LOCKWOOD (1813-94)	

CHART P26D

Elizabeth n. 1835 c. d. 9.1.1842 m. 12.1855 = Joseph BENSON	Eliza 9.1837 7.1.1838	Sarah Ann 4.1840 1841 All Midhurst 4.1905	Elizabeth 26.3.1843 4.1931	Mary Ann 7.1844 13.10.1844 All Rochford 1891 Chelsea (unm.)	Thomas 1.1847 14.3.1847 20.11.1918 c1875 = Ellen Annie LYDEN	John 7.1849 14.10.1849 4.2.1929 28.1.1875 Shenfield = Harriett LOWE	George 7.1849 14.10.1849	William Joseph 19.12.1852 Sutton Church 12.1882 9.1881 = Alice Sarah JOHNSON
---	-----------------------------	---	----------------------------------	---	--	--	--------------------------------	--

CHART P26B      CHART P26C

Percy William  
n. 7.1882  
c. 18.8.1882  
d. 28.10.1957  
Rochford  
m. 28.12.1910  
= Gertrude Louise  
BISHOP  
(1883-1970)

William Roy George n. 1.1912 Taunton c. d. aged 2 m.	Margaret Alice 4.1913 25.5.1913 Taunton 1943 = Eric K. WARREN	Douglas Louis 7.1916 3.8.1916 Hendon = Margaret BOURNE	Joan Mary 25.9.1918 Hendon = Robert PRESTON	Donald Allen 1.1921 5.2.1921 Both Rochford 1945 = Dora YOUNG	David 1.1923 26.11.1923 1950 = Iris CROUCHER
---	--	--	--	---	--

3 boys	2 girls	Ann n. 1947	Alan 1950	Susan 1953	Graham 1955 to S. Africa
--------	---------	----------------	--------------	---------------	--------------------------------

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P26B: Descendants of the Three Marriages of Thomas POPPLEWELL [HARDCASTLE] (formerly P24 of PINWILL)

From P26A:

Thomas POPPLEWELL = (1) Ellen Annie LYDEN = (2) Augusta Phoebe PLAYLE = (3) Alice Mary BARBER  
 (1853-1881) (1866-93) (1874-1963)  
 m. c1875 Rochford 11.4.1887 Rochford 4.12.1902 Rettenden PC

Thomas Charles n. 9.1875 Rochford c. d. 13.6.1922 m. 19.11.1900 = Ada Sarah WILLIS-HARRIS (widow nee BATTELL) (1870-1963)	Richard Edwin Cecil 1.4.1888 Rochford 23.2.1967 Funchal, Madeira 8.4.1912 = Elizabeth KEMP (1884-1961)	Augusta Laura 6.6.1893 1948 Southend-on-Sea (unm.)
--	--	---

Mary  
n. 1903  
m. 1928  
= James COMBER

CHART P26C: Descendants of John POPPLEWELL & Harriett LOWE [HARDCASTLE] (formerly P24 of PINWILL)

John POPPLEWELL = Harriett LOWE  
 c. 14.10.1849 (1855-1924)  
 d. 4.2.1929 m. 28.1.1875 Shenstone

Walter Henry n. 4.1876 All Billericay d. 1918 Rochford (unm.) m.	Eliza Matilda 1.1878	Thomas John 7.1879	John Frederick 9.1881 1965 Rochford 22.4.1916	May Mary B 4.1883	George William 1.1885	Annie 5.9.1886	Mildred 4.1889	Frank Leslie 7.1892 All Rochford 1909
= Frank STEBBINGS	= Bertha WHITTINGTON	= Beatrice Selina PRIME (1891-1968)	= George VALE (no issue)	= Alice Mary AMOS	= Claude BUTCHER			

Molly Bertha

Joan Mary Patricia Flora  
 n. 9.1915 3.1925  
 Both Rochford  
 d. 6.1919 = Douglas WALLACE

Audrey Beatrice n. 1.1920 c. 5.1.1920 All Rochford d. m. (1) 1944 = A. KING	Vera 1.1922 19.2.1922 1952 = G. MENDES	Leanora Nancy 7.1923 16.8.1923 1946 = W H DIXON	Roy John 6.1926 17.1926 28.9.1991 Billericay c1955 = Peggy Joyce SWANBOROUGH	Basil Herbert 3.1931 4.4.1931 (unm.)	John Frank 10.10.1933 (unm.)
---	--	---	--	---	------------------------------------

m. (2) 1951  
= Frederick SIMMS

Adam James n. 1966 m. 1992 = Dawn T BOUGH TON	Marcus John 1963 1993 = Helen J McCAHY
--	---

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P26D: Descendants of John POPPLEWELL & Phoebe CATES [HARDCASTLE] (formerly P24 of PINWILL)

From P26A:

John POPPLEWELL = Phoebe CATES  
 n. 1800 (1811-91)  
 d. 7.9.1872  
 m. 16.10.1828 Southchurch PC

John c. 13.9.1829	Susan 19.3.1831	Thomas 29.4.1832	Sarah 29.4.1834	Frederick 19.11.1836	Ann 15.12.1839	Emily 30.1.1842	Elizabeth 14.4.1844
d.	31.3.1831			29.9.1878	20.5.1843	1915 (unm.) Lambeth	
m. 11.1.1853 Southampton All Sts = Harriett PLASKETT		Islington 24.4.1861 Rochford	11.9.1860 Rochford	9.5.1859		Alexander Scott n. 26.4.1874 d. 1944 m. 26.7.1903 Lewisham = Rosa INMAN (1877-1944)	
		= Sarah BAKER	= G PLAYLE	= Mary Ann WHITE (1836-1921)			
Emily n. 1854	George Henry 1857	John Frederick 1859					

CHART P26E

Rosa n. 1905 d.	John Alexander 1907 1964 Croydon	Donald A. 1912 1930	Leslie A. 1917
m.	Marylebone = Louisa ALDRICH		

Gerald Frederick  
 n. 2.9.1937  
 m. 17.3.1973  
 = Elaine DEAN

Gavin  
 n. 24.10.1980  
 CHART P26F

William c. 30.5.1847 All Rochford d. 16.7.1919	Catherine 2.4.1848	Alexander Henry 6.11.1850  26.10.1859 Rochford	Joseph Arthur 16.7.1854  7.1941
m. (1) 15.10.1872	19.11.1876 Rochford = F STONE		19.2.1880 Alder's Gate, London Sts Ann & Agnes = Mary Elizabeth WILT (1857-1903)
= Ruth STREETER (1826-79)			
m. (2) 2.9.1881			
= Elizabeth Mary-Ann TURNER (1860-1949)		Arthur Frederick n. 1881	Bertram Ambrose 1885 d. 1886

[CHART P26G]

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P26E: Descendants of Frederick POPPLEWELL & Mary Ann WHITE [HARDCASTLE] (formerly P24 of PINWILL)

From CHART P26D:

Frederick POPPLEWELL = Mary Ann WHITE  
m. 9.5.1859 Prittlewell

Anna Mary n. c. 9.9.1860 Rochford d.	Richard John 6.4.1862 Shoeburyness 1.1945 Rochford	Alice Sophia 6.3.1864 All Rochford	William Arthur Barton 1870 4.12.1953	Ellen 1867  (unm.)	Emily Maud 1.12.1872   16.11.1890 Walworth St Stephen = Frederick EATON
m. 8.5.1882 Southend on Sea St John = David John HASTINGS	30.10.1884 Southend = Annie Marie RICE	1881 Walworth, London = Henry CHALK	2.12.1888 Southend = Alice GILHAM		

Hetty  
n. 1881  
d. 2.7.1881

Alfred Frank n. 5.1.1891 All Rochford d. 16.3.1976  m. 1925  = Winifred GAUNT (1899-1983)	Elsie Ada 4.1893 9.1989  (unm.)	Ethel May 9.1895 1924  = Alfred GUNN	Harold Frederick 1.1898 1917 (OAS)	Harry Clifford 5.11.1902 7.4.1994 3.8.1931 Prittlewell = Mary RAWLINGSON (1907-2003)	Leonard William 31.7.1905 24.5.1968 Southend 30.2.1929  = Eunice WALLER (1903-1966)
--	---	---	--	---	--

Alice Dora n. 4.1885 Both Rochford d.  m. 1910	George Frederick 7.1886 3.10.1966 23.1.1911 Rochford Eastwood St Lawrence	Roger Clifford 1934 =	Richard Harold 1938 = (2) Karin DEGE	Peter Barton 2.4.1931 = Maffanwy WILLIAM	Paul Timothy 15.4.1937 = (2) Helen Barbara MILNE m.12.5.1962 Rugby
---	--	-----------------------------	--	---	--

= Donald BRAND	= Elizabeth Mary HARVEY (1890-1963)	Francesca 28.7.1957	Nicholas 29.8.1960	Nicole 13.2.1962	Richard 17.10.1964	Sarah 8.3.1950	Mark 5.3.1965 = Nicola HIBBLE m. 25.5.1996 Sudbury Suffolk	Emma 18.3.1967 = Lance Donald DANIELS 8.5.1993 Perth WA
----------------	--	------------------------	-----------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	-------------------	--	--

Harry n. 30.7.1996 d. 1.8.1996	Ella 31.7.1996 31.7.1996	Lewis Harry Barton 25.9.1997	Todd Harry 1.9.2003	Faye Ella 1.9.2003
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------	-----------------------

George Henry n. 28.7.1911 All Rochford d. m. 22.2.1940 Southend RO = Dorothy HAMMOND (1913-88)	Christopher John 3.3.1920 29.10.1992 24.3.1956 Rochford = Doris SMITH (nee BAKER)	Joyce Mary Dora 2.6.1922 4.8.1945 Eastwood St Lawrence = Thomas DOOLEY	Betty Ann 4.12.1926 21.7.1951 = Donald ALDERTON
---	---	--	--

Gillian n. 10.9.1940 m.  = Joe DENNO	Janet 20.5.1943  = James SARGEANT	Susan 13.5.1951  = Donald DALY	Barbara 13.5.1951  = Albert HARDCASTLE	John 4.1.1960 19.9.1992 Prestbury, GLS = Hazel Ethel CAMBELL	James 28.11.1963 20.8.1987 Rochford St Andrew = Frances WAITE
--	--	---	---	--	---

Fay Lucy  
n. 6.8.1993

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

**CHART P26F: Descendants of Thomas POPPLEWELL & Sarah BAKER [HARDCASTLE] (formerly P24 of PINWILL)**

From CHART P26D:

Thomas POPPLEWELL = Sarah BAKER

Thomas Frederick c. 9.3.1862 Rochford d. to S Africa m.	Horace John 27.12.1862 1941 Windsor, Bucks 1897 = Amy Nellie SMITH	Gertrude Augusta Phoebe 1.3.1865 18.6.1898 = George BEYNON	Alfred William Baker 1.3.1867 2.8.1896 = Florence Georgina WILLIAMS	Kate Fanny 3.12.1871 25.2.1872	Arthur Offord 24.11.1872 1952 Shoreditch 1900 = Emily STANSBY
--	---	---	--	--------------------------------------	--

Thurlow Scott n. 23.1.1900 d. 31.8.1964 m. 1936 Brentford = Gertrude Eleanor STAPLETON (1902-90)	Geoffrey Jack 23.1.1900 1977 = Eileen Mary Louisa (1906-45)	Arthur Frank 1906 1931 Islington = Ida RIGALLETTO	George Offord 1912 1984 1940 Poplar = Hilda WOODWARD
---	---	--	---

Richard John n. m.	Raymond 1938	Roy Francis 29.4.1943 1962 = Lynn BEDFORD	Jean 1939 = D GIBSON (to Canada)	Joan = J BIRCH	Janet 1943	George A 1944
Paul Raymond n. 1964 = Eilish CULLAN	Gary 1967	Nicolas 1969				

**CHART P26G: Descendants of the Second Marriage of William POPPLEWELL [HARDCASTLE] (formerly P24 of PINWILL)**

From CHART P26D:

William POPPLEWELL = (2) Elizabeth Mary-Ann TURNER  
m. 2.9.1881 Rochford

William Turner c. 30.11.1881 All Rochford d. 26.4.1950 m. 1.2.1909 Chelmsford RC = Lydia Priscilla NASH (1887-1958)	Hilda Beatrice 11.12.1883 12.5.1954 Southend (unm.)	Kate Gwendoline 7.3.1886 16.7.1974 (unm.)	Nora Augusta 11.11.1888 7.7.1971 (unm.)	Gladys 19.6.1890 3.9.1921 Prittlewell St Mary = Charles R SORRELL	Frank 7.10.1892 21.10.1918 (OAS)
--	---	--	--	---	--

Constance Lillian n. 18.2.1910 Romford m. 1931 = George H COLLINS	Joyce Irene 15.6.1924 Rochford
---	--------------------------------------

**CHART P27: Descendants of Joseph POPPLEWELL & Katie Louisa GARDENER of London (formerly P44 of PINWILL)**

Joseph POPPLEWELL = Katie Louisa GARDENER  
n. 8.6.1881  
2.10.1882  
m. 15.5.1904  
Camberwell, St Barts

Joseph Steven n. 21.3.1905 All Camberwell m. 30.4.1933 = Grace Odell HAREWOOD	Albert Edward 2.1.1907 = Winifred Maud JEEVE (widow)	Edith Lucy 6.9.1909	Mabel Ethel 6.9.1913 Both Greenwich	Charles Leonard 2.1.1900 (1) 27.7.1946 All Sts Deptford = Christiana LITTLE (2) 12.1968 = Joan Doreen SNEFIELD
---	---	------------------------	---	---

Jean Constance n. 27.8.1934	Anthony 17.6.1941	Alan Raymond 11.12.1940	Robert Frederick (adopted) 29.6.1948
--------------------------------	----------------------	----------------------------	---

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P28: Descendants of William & Mary POPPELWELL of Birstall [FRASER] (formerly P46 of PINWILL)

Possibly from CHART P7:

William POPPELWELL = Mary  
c. 15.7.1705  
Hartshead  
m.

William c. 29.8.1725 Both Batley d.	Samuel 29.10.1727	Anne 29.11.1730 All Birstall m. 1.10.1749 Birstall = Jonas ROBERTS	Hannah 11.11.1733 30.6.1734	Benjamin 20.6.1736 28.6.1772	Betty 23.11.1737 Batley
--	----------------------	--	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------

(ancestors of Bev FRASER of Canada)

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P29A: Descendants of Joseph POPPLEWELL & Mary CARTER [Nick SHELLEY / Val SHARPE] (formerly P47 of PINWILL)

Joseph POPPLEWELL = Mary CARTER  
 n. c1798 c1796 of Batley  
 Birstall  
 of Millbridge m. 22.2.1819 Batley, Birstall  
 d. 8.6.1859 Burton Grange, Monk Bretton 26.10.1839 (43) Darton  
 +10.6.1859 30.10.1839 Darton Churchyard  
 Farmer & Corn Miller  
 Possible children (mixed data incl. IGI) - could be two families

Alfred	Henry	Anne	Henry	Edward
n. 11.5.1819	20.4.1821	7.1823	10.1823	10.1824
Brown Hills, Batley	Hightown, Liversedge	Barnsley		Bradford
c. 17.6.1819	Birstall	20.7.1823	29.10.1823	24.10.1824
St Peter, Birstall	Barnsley	Barnsley	Bradford	Bradford
	St Mary			
	[Chart P29E]	d. 11.11.1873	26.1.1825	7.6.1825
		Almondbury		
+ 30.5.1870 Darton				
Millwright				
= Ann TINKER				
d/o Wm & Ann HILL				
m. 27.12.1841 St Helens Sandal Magna				
+ 23.9.1895 Darton				

Thomas	= Ellen SANDERSON	Mary Ann	Jane Hannah	Charles Frederick	Joseph Arthur
n. 12.1842		1844	1849		
Darton All Sts					
c. 25.12.1842			10.3.1849	2.10.1853	14.5.1856
Darton			Darton All Sts		
m. 11.7.1864			12.6.1870	24.11.1879	
Darton			All Sts	All Sts	
d.					
	[Chart P29B]	17.8.1850			
		Grange Mill			
		M. Bretton			
		26.8.1850		11.2.1908	18.5.1856
		Darton			
			= Seth SENIOR	= Agnes LODGE	
				+17.4.1918	

[Chart P29C]

Joseph Albert	William Alfred	James	Mary Ann
n.	11.10.1859		
	Swithen		
c. 4.4.1857	23.3.1862	23.3.1862	15.12.1865
+ 14.4.1909	[Chart P29D]	30.11.1864	11.7.1882
Bansley			
m. 17.11.1879			
= Sarah TEAL			
+14.5.1932			
Barnsley			

Lily	Rosa	Annie	Emily	Gladys
c. 31.10.1880	1882	9.12.1884	25.4.1886	25.12.1887
m. 1906 DBY	19.11.1903	10.9.1919		26.12.1912
= Ernest Naylor	Barnsley	Barnsley		Barnsley
THORPE	= Charles Percy SMITH	= Edward ROBERTS		= Harry ODDY

mother as WILSON

Elizabeth	David	Henry	Joseph	Mary Ellen	Charles Edward	Thomas	Daniel
n. 2.1826	16.3.1828	4.1828	29.11.1830	15.5.1833	30.11.1835		
Barnsley	Swithen		Swithen	Swithen	Swithen		
c. 26.2.1826	4.5.1828	23.4.1828	20.2.1831	23.6.1833	7.2.1836	9.10.1838	
Barnsley	Darton All Sts	Bradford	Darton All Sts				
St Mary							
d. 30.12.1864					31.1.1881		
+ 2.1.1865							9.10.1838
Monk Bretton							
	Miller		Miller				
	= Mary Ann		= Mary Hannah	= Squire			
	WILLIAMSON		OUTRAM	CHEAVIN			
	[Chart P29F]		[Chart P23]	m. 24.3.1859	20.11.1589 Monk Bretton		
				M. Bretton	Carried on as farmer after 1881		
				m2. 19.9.1872			
				= William MURPHY			

[Chart P29G]

1841: Joseph, Millwright at Swithen Bleach Works  
 1851: Joseph of Birstall, Miller & Farmer, Grange Hill, Monk Bretton



POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P29B: Descendants of Thomas POPPLEWELL & Ellen SANDERSON of Darton, YKS [Val SHARPE]

From Chart P29:

Thomas POPPLEWELL = Ellen SANDERSON  
 n. 12.1842  
 Darton  
 c. 25.12.1842 Darton  
 Darton m. 11.7.1864 Darton

Mary Jane n. c. 29.9.1865 Darton	Elizabeth 1868	Emma 1870	Sarah Ann 1874	Annie 26.5.1878	George Henry 31.10.1880	Joseph 9.10.1887	Frances Ellen 9.10.1887
m. 18.11.1894 Darton + 14.3.1950 Darton = Albert THOMPSON	2.8.1891	18.5.1895	18.12.1897	28.1.1880	24.9.1881		24.9.1901 13.3.1968 = Albert MAPLES
		= George LYNN	= Richard LONG				

CHART P29C: Descendants of Charles Frederick POPPLEWELL & Agnes LODGE [Val SHARPE]

All Darton

Charles Frederick POPPLEWELL  
 c. 2.10.1853  
 m. 24.11.1879  
 All Sts  
 +11.2.1908  
 = Agnes LODGE  
 +17.4.1918

All Darton

George Hubert c. 29.10.1880 + 27.11.1946 = Caroline Ellenor LAYTON m. 6.2.1908 + 2.4.1920 = Mary Ann HARFORD m2. 22.8.1931	Adelaide May 25.12.1882 = David GREENWOOD 26.9.1923	James Alfred 25.4.1882 26.9.1961 = Margart POPPLEWELL d/o George & Catherine JOHNSON 13.10.1969	Ann Elizabeth 9.10.1887	Violet Hannah 25.12.1889	Ida Marie 30.7.1893 = Walter ASHWORTH 21.6.1919 Leeds
--	---	--	----------------------------	-----------------------------	--

John Charles c. 15.12.1895 + 10.12.1897	Arthur Dudley 18.10.1896 1.5.1897	Dorothy Madeline 25.12.1898
---	---	--------------------------------

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P29D: Descendants of William Afred Frederick POPPLEWELL & Elizabeth OLDFIELD [Val SHARPE]

All Darton

William Alfred = Elizabeth OLDFIELD  
 n. 11.10.1859  
 Swithen  
 c. 23.3.1862  
 + 18.4.1945  
 m. 9.12.1878  
 28.12.1942

Alfred c. 25.7.1880 +	Fred 25.10.1881 +	George & Thomas 25.10.1882 1.11.1882	Herbert 27.4.1884	Mary 12.6.1887	Christiana 12.6.1887
m. 17.2.1902 Worsborough = Mabel Emma LITTLEDYKE	26.1.1903 Worsborough = Elizabeth LITTLEDYKE		28.9.1911	4.8.1910	18.6.1908
			= Lucy HOWARD	= John Henry DENTON	= John Thomas GARNER

Lotty n. c. 14.6.1891 + 1923 m. 11.12.1913 = Cecil BOOTH	Florence c1890 c1890 1891	Emma 8.11.1891	George 1829	Gilbert 31.7.1893	Earl 12.6.1896	William 18.1.1902
		18.8.1923		France = Camillia DELPLOK		= Connie GREEN
		= George Henry RHODES				

CHART P29E: Descendants of Henry POPPLEWELL & Hannah BARRACLOUGH [Val SHARPE]

All Darton

Henry POPPLEWELL = Hannah BARRACLOUGH  
 n. 20.4.1821  
 Hightown, Liversedge  
 c. 13.5.1821  
 Birstall  
 + 13.5.1879  
 d/o William & Hannah KAYE  
 m. 27.10.1846 Clayton West  
 13.3.1894 High Hoyland

Elizabeth n. 10.9.1848 c. 25.8.1850 All Clayton West +	Mary 6.4.1850 25.8.1850	Anne 17.9.1853 23.7.1854	George Henry 1856 10.6.1861	Walter 1859 10.6.1861	Jane 1861 10.6.1861
m.	2.9.1901 7.8.1869 = Henry HAIGH	21.7.1915 High Hoyland 10.9.1881 Cawthorne = John WHITTAKER	27.8.1896	18.10.1922 18.5.1896 Netherfield Chapel = Sabra COLDWELL + 24.7.1935 Thurgoland	

CHART P29F Descendants of David POPPLEWELL & Mary Ann WILLIAMSON [Val SHARPE]

David POPPLEWELL = Mary Ann WILLIAMSON  
 n. 16.3.1828  
 Swithen  
 c. 4.5.1828  
 Miller  
 + Scotland  
 m. Dec Q 1872 St Savior, Southwalk

Alfred W  
 n. 1876 Huddersfield

1881 family at Brisbane Mill, Ayrshire, Scotland  
 1891 Mary Ann & Alfred in Scotland  
 1901 Alfred W in London

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P29G Descendants of Charles Edward POPPLEWELL & Ann Elizabeth HORTON [Val SHARPE]

Charles Edward POPPLEWELL		=	Ann Elizabeth HORTON			
n. 30.11.1835			(1839-1910)			
Swithen			d/o Joseph & Elizabeth Ann WILLIAMSON			
c. 7.2.1836			m. 20.11.1859 St Pauls, Monk Bretton			
d. 31.1.1881			12.12.1910			
Farmer & Corn Miller						
Major in Yeomanry						
Clara Carter	Frederick Williamson	Jessie Williamson	Minnie	Rosa	Charles Halford A.	Mary Annie
n. 28.1.1862	20.10.1864	25.4.1866	29.12.1869	29.12.1869	13.3.1870	21.5.1872
All Monk Bretton	Ardesley					
c. 18.3.1862	15.11.1864	22.7.1866	12.1.1869	12.1.1869	20.3.1873	20.3.1873
d. 1956						
+	21.11.1864	7.2.1933	9.2.1869	11.3.1869	19.6.1929 Harefills	
m. 17.11.1885						15.5.1905 Leeds
= George JACKSON		= FISHER				= Douglas Sale
Wool trade in						RUSSELL-PAVIER
Huddersfield						
Thomas Edward	Joseph William		Margaretta Amelia		Gertrude Ellen	
n. 6.11.1874			29.8.1878		21.10.1880	
Monk Bretton					Burton Grange, M Bretton	
c. 28.5.1876	17.4.1877		24.10.1878		18.2.1885	
d. 1950			19.10.1961		18.2.1950	
					Sheffield	
+	17.7.1877					
Commercial Traveller						
Newcastle tobacco firm						
m.			27.7.1912		18.2.1905	
			Roundhay, St Edmunds		Barnsley PC	
= Elizabeth OSCAR			= George Albert PIDGEON		= Andrew CRAWFORD	
aka Eleanor Mary HOSKER						
m. 18.10.1897 York						
Margery/Marjorie	Harry					
= Lesley						
STANSFORD or STANSFIELD						





POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P34: POPPELWELL Family of Newcastle, NSW [LYNCH] (formerly P38 of PINWILL)

Possibly from either P10E or P25:

Henry POPPELWELL = Sarah HARDCASTLE  
 n. Yorkshire m.

Thomas Henry = Edith TILSLEY d/o Henry & Lillian  
 n. c1885 Yorkshire (1889-1943)  
 d. Newcastle NSW m. 20.8.1910 Kurri Kurri NSW

Audrey T. n. 1911 All Kurri Kurri d. m.	Henry 1912	Thomas John 1914	Colin S. 1916  1918	Harold Vincent 1919  1989	Gordon
		= Gwynneth		= Elsie VALENTINE	=

Heath John Grant Gregory Gordon

Note: Heath resident at Salt Ash, just north of Newcastle, Australia.  
 Note: There is a POPPELWELL Road in Fern Bay

CHART P35: Australian Descendants of Benjamin POPPELWELL of Baildon, Yorks. [Norman POPPELWELL] (formerly P39 of PINWILL)

Benjamin POPPELWELL =

Joseph = Mary Ann MORT  
 n. 26.8.1848 Baildon 1847 Altofts  
 d. 30.1.1930 Normanton 10.7.1915 Normanton

Harry = Sarah Ann FALKINGHAM  
 n. 6.12.1888 (1891-1972)  
 d. 28.5.1956 Altofts

Norman = (1) Elsie BENTLEY sister = HARTLEY (a cousin)  
 n. 10.4.1919 Normanton  
 m. 1941 Leeds m. (2) 1986 = Mary ELEANOR

To Australia in 1973

Judith Ann Birch n. 19.10.1942 Leeds	Jacqueline Georgina 9.1.1947 Aylesbury, Bucks	John Winston 13.6.1949 Cardiff, Wales	Philip Yardley 13.6.1949
--	---	---	-----------------------------

In 1995, Norman POPPELWELL at 64/5 Mount Barker Road, Urrbrae, South Australia 5064



POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P38: POPPLEWELL & WHITELEY Family Strays

Note WHITELEY daughter have married POPPLEWELLS. See P15C & P10F (WHITLEY)  
Joseph WHITELEY married Ann POPPLEWELL 20.7.1828 at Leeds, so need candidate for Ann

Will: Elizabeth POPPLEWELL, Spinster of Staincliffe, Batley, Yorks Dated 5.9.1831, Proved 1836

Mentions: Dear Nephews John & Thomas WHITELEY, Sister Hannah WHITELEY, & children of late Dear Brother William POPPLEWELL  
Land in Birstall & Batley.

Will: Mary POPPLEWELL, widow of Mile End, Middlesex, dated 19.3.1829, Proved 3.1829

Left all to son William, mentions also daughter Sara, Mary & Eliza, Nephews John & Thomas WHITELEY, London St., London to be executors.

Will belonging to Thomas POPPLEWELL which proves this ancestry.

THOMAS POPPLEWELL married MARY KIRKMAN at Batley Church January 26<sup>th</sup> 1741. There are no baptisms to be found for his children. The family seems to have used The Old Chapel Independent Heckmondwike also known as The Upper Chapel and there is no baptism register available before 1787. There is a copy of the burial register 1787 to 1790. Then no burial register until 1855.

THOMAS POPPLEWELL 1797:

By the permission of Almighty God I THOMAS POPPLEWELL of the Township of Batley and County of York, Gentleman, being much indisposed in body but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding do make publish and declare my last Will and Testament in manner following (that is to say) First it is my will and mind that all my just debts funeral expenses Legacies and Charges in proving and registering this my Will be paid and discharged by my Executors hereafter named. And I give and bequeath unto my eldest son WILLIAM POPPLEWELL the Legacy or sum of Two Hundred Pounds. Also I give and bequeath unto my son THOMAS POPPLEWELL the Legacy or sum of Twenty Pounds (I having heretofore given to him the sum of Eighty Pounds) Also I give and bequeath unto my three daughters ARABELLA, SARAH and BETTY the Legacy or sum of One Hundred Pounds. Also I give and bequeath unto my daughter MARY the Legacy or sum of Fifty Pounds. Also I give and bequeath unto my daughter HANNAH the wife of JOHN WHITELEY the Legacy or sum of Fifty Pounds over and above the sum of One Hundred Pounds, by me lent unto the said JOHN WHITELEY upon his Bond and from which Bond Debt of One Hundred Pounds and Interest due for the same at the time of my death I do hereby not only release and forgive the said JOHN WHITELEY, but also direct that my executors shall immediately after my decease deliver up the same Bond or Security to him to be cancelled. And I do hereby order and direct that the said several Legacies shall be paid at the end of twelve months next after my decease. Also I give and devise all those three new or lately erected Dwelling houses or Tenements with their Appurtenances situate and being on Staincliffe Common Side, in the Township of Batley aforesaid, and now or late in the several tenures or occupations of JOHN SHARP, WILLIAM HARTLEY and JOSEPH LEG or their respective Assigns unto my said daughter MARY and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten or to be begotten and for Default of such I give and devise the same unto such of my Sons and Daughters as shall be living at the death of my said Daughter Mary and to their respective Heirs and Assigns forever. To hold the same as Tenants in Common and not as Joint Tenants. Also I give and devise all those several Messuages, Cottages, Dwelling Houses or Tenements and the several Closes of Land or Ground and premises thereto unto any of them belonging, or in any wise appertaining situate and being in the Township of Batley aforesaid and now or late in the several Tenures or Occupations of JOHN BRUCE, ISAAC THOMAS and EMANUEL KEATON or their respective Assigns with their and every of their Appurtenances unto my son JOHN POPPLEWELL his Heirs and Assigns forever. Also I give and devise all the residue and remainder of my Real Estate and estates situate and being within the several Townships of Batley, Birstall, Gomersal and Heckmondwike and in the several Parishes of Batley and Birstall in the County of York, or either of them or elsewhere within the said County of York in the Tenure of Occupations so ever the same or any of them are to be with their and every of them ---- said Appurtenances unto my dear wife MARY and for my said Son and Daughters THOMAS POPPLEWELL, ARABELLA POPPLEWELL, SARAH POPPLEWELL and BETTY POPPLEWELL and their respective Heirs and Assigns for ever as Tenants in Common and not as Joint Tenants Charged and Chargeable and I do hereby expressly charge the same with the Payment of the Annuities hereafter mentioned. Also I give and bequeath all my personal estate whatsoever and wheresoever unto my said wife MARY and to my said Son and Daughters THOMAS, ARABELLA, SARAH and BETTY their Executors Administrators and Assigns forever. They paying and discharging there out all my said just Debts Funeral Expenses Legacies and Charges in proving and registering this my Will and also paying and dividing there out the sum of three hundred pounds within twelve months next after the decease of each of my two sons DAVID and BENJAMIN unto my said Wife and unto amongst all my Children who shall then be living in equal shares and proportions. Also I give and bequeath unto my said Son DAVID POPPLEWELL and his Assigns for and during the term of his natural life, one Annuity or clear yearly rent charge of fifteen pounds of lawful money of Great Britain, and unto my said Son BENJAMIN and his Assigns for and during the Term of his natural life the like annuity or clear yearly Rent Charge of Fifteen Pounds of like Lawful Money which said Annuities I do direct shall be issuing and payable (free from Taxes and all Deductions whatsoever) out of my said Real Estates above devised to my said Wife and my said Son and Daughters THOMAS, ARABELLA, SARAH and BETTY as aforesaid and to be paid and payable to my Sons David and Benjamin respectively, or to their respective Assigns by four Quarterly Payments in every year and that the first payment thereof shall be made at the end of three months next after my decease and my Will and mind further is, and I do hereby direct and declare that if the said Annuities or either of them or any part thereof shall be behind or unpaid by the space of Twenty days next over or after any of the said quarterly days of payment then and so often it shall and may be lawful to and for my said Sons DAVID and BENJAMIN respectively or their respective Assigns or such of them to whom such default shall be made, to enter upon my said Real Estate so devised and charged therewith as aforesaid or any part or parts thereof and distain for the same or for so much thereof as shall be so in error together with all Costs and Charges occasioned by non-payment thereof and Recovery thereof. And I do hereby further declare my Will and Mind to be that what I have above given and devised to my said Wife shall be considered to be in lieu and full satisfaction of all such Dower and Thirds as she shall or may be entitled unto out of my said Real Estates or any part of them or part thereof as being my Widow or otherwise. And lastly I do hereby make nominate and appoint my said Wife MARY my said Son and Daughters THOMAS, ARABELLA, SARAH and BETTY joint Executor and Executrixes of this my Will hereby revoking and making void all other Wills by me at any time heretofore made. In Testimony whereof I the said THOMAS POPPLEWELL have to this my last Will and Testament contained on five sheets of paper set my hand and Seal to wit. my hand to the bottom of the second third and fourth sheets and my hand and seal to this fifth sheet of paper this first day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty nine. Thos. Popplewell.

Burials at Old Chapel Independent Graveyard Heckmondwike. (Upper Chapel)

THOMAS POPPLEWELL Died March 28<sup>th</sup> 1789 in the 78<sup>th</sup> year of his age. MARY POPPLEWELL Died December 12<sup>th</sup> 1803 in the 84<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

WILLIAM POPPLEWELL and Family the eldest son of THOMAS and MARY

WILLIAM POPPLEWELL Died February 15<sup>th</sup> 1827 aged 83 years. THOMAS son of WILLIAM Died August 28<sup>th</sup> 1786 aged 3 years. Second son THOMAS Died January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1806 aged 14 years.

GEORGE son of WILLIAM Died January 28<sup>th</sup> 1811 aged 5 years. MARGARET Wife of WILLIAM Died February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1835 aged 73 years.

JOSEPH POPPLEWELL and MARY WILLETT nee POPPLEWELL They were the Children of WILLIAM and MARGARET.

MARY WILLETT Wife of JAMES WILLETT Died July 4<sup>th</sup> 1878 in her 83<sup>rd</sup> year. JOSEPH POPPLEWELL Died January 31<sup>st</sup> 1877 in his 79<sup>th</sup> year.

MARY POPPLEWELL Wife of JOSEPH Died November 18<sup>th</sup> 1863.

ELIZA POPPLEWELL Daughter of JOSEPH and MARY Died June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1897. ELIZABETH POPPLEWELL Daughter of JOSEPH and MARY Died

February 17<sup>th</sup> 1908 aged 64 years

WILLIAM POPPLEWELL Son of JOSEPH and MARY Died February 28<sup>th</sup> 1908 aged 77 years. HARRIET POPPLEWELL Wife of WILLIAM Died

August 27<sup>th</sup> 1878 aged 46 years.

(Kindly supplied by Val Sharpe)

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P39: Australian Descendants of David POPPLEWELL & Mary MASON or McCAYE [Clive WILLMAN] (formerly P5 of PINWILL)

Descendant Clive WILLMAN of Castlemaine, Australia (in 1991)

David may be from CHART P3A:

David POPPLEWELL	=	Mary MASON or McCAYE (mother named Ham)
n. c 1797 Barnsley		m. 3.3.1831 Green Ponds, Tasmania
		d. 6.2.1861
		Hobart Hospital

Carpenter

Anna	Francis Batty	Elizabeth = David GIGGINS
n. 11.3.1832	24.2.1834	
All Longford, Tasmania		
c. 1.7.1832	6.4.1834	7.12.1837
Rossbridge	Campbelltown	Longford
m. 1849		2.9.1851 Longford
= Robert BOOTH		

Tattoos on David:

Left arm: crucifix man woman tree EB HB JB anchor  
Right arm: St Peter coat of arms 2 VS. 1820 Heart & Dart

Mary MASON was transported in 1827-28. She is described as ref, 1465 in "Notorious Strumpets and Dangerous Girls; Convict Women in Van Dieman's Land 1803-1829" by Phillip TARDIF (Angus & Robertson, Australia 1990)

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P40: William POPPLEWELL & Sarah WALTON of Darton, Yorks.

Possibly ancestors of P29 (P47 PINWILL):

Darton is NW of Barnsley

Earliest refs:

William / Guiliemi POPPLEWELL =  
m. late 1690's?

Grace	Marie	Sarah	Thomas	John	John
c. 1.8.1700	27.1.1701	30.1.1703	28.6.1706	3.2.1708	23.8.1711
All Darton					

William POPPLEWELL = Sarah WALTON  
m. 30.6.1743

John	Ann	Joseph	Mary	Mary
c. 17.1.1743	2.9.1745	26.3.1749		3.6.1754
All Darton				

For family of Joseph & Mary see CHART P29

Others in Parish:

Sarah = Josias COLDWELL 4.2.1702 Darton  
Jonathan = Elizabeth OXLEY 5.5.1719 Darton (perhaps Sheffield born on CHART P36 - nearest in age)

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

**CHART P41: POPPLEWELLS of Heckmondwike & Batley [Patricia WEBB]**

The "Norbury Connection":

John POPPLEWELL = Sarah ?NORBURY

Edward (?Edwin) n. c. 3.1.1808 Both Heckmondwike	William Norbury = Sarah c1809 Heckmondwike 29.10.1809 Blanket Manufacturer	Sarah c1816 Littletown m. d. <1881
---	--	--

Jane c1845 Both Batley c. 23.11.1845 Birstall	Ann c1848 m. = Charles MIDWOOD
---	---

William (Norbury) POPPLEWELL at 88 Secret Row, Batley Stainscliffe in 1851 with family. In 1881 in Dewsbury at widower father-in-law at home of Charles & Ann MIDWOOD (293 Moor Lane End). Charles, a Grocer Store Manager.

This Edwin possibly Edwin above:

Edwin POPPLEWELL = Ruth KITCHINMAN n. c1803 Heckmondwike Blanket Weaver	Ruth KITCHINMAN c1803 Bobbin Winder m. 2.1.1823 Batley
--	---

Thomas c. 8.2.1824 All Batley	Ann 25.12.1825	William 5.5.1828	Jane 7.11.1830	George c1832 All Heckmondwike	Bessy c1836
Blanket Raiser = Emmalina n. c1828 Batley m. Housekeeper	Blanket Weaver	Filler at Woollen Mill = Selina c1834 Mirfield of Northorpe Bottom, Mirfield (1881)	Blanket Weaver	Filler at Woollen Mill = Betty c1832 Heckmondwike of Stainscliffe Road, Dewsbury (1881)	

Sarah of Batley  
= Thomas THORNTON

Bertha c1861 All Mirfield	Ann c1872	Tom c1877	Thomas c1858 Heckmondwike Cloth Drawer (1881)	John c1863 Painter (1881)	Ruth c1866 Dewsbury	Frederick c1870
---------------------------------	--------------	--------------	---	---------------------------------	---------------------------	--------------------

Sarah c. c1838 Heckmondwike	Henry c1840 All Batley	Norbury c1842	John Richard c1843	Edwin c1849
	Carrier (1881) = Emma of Cowburns Row in 1881	Blanket Raiser (1893) = Charlotte CLEGG m. 28.1.1865 Birstall of 1 Denton St, Mirfield (1881)	Power Loom Tuner (1881) = Elizabeth of Heckmondwike Road (1881)	Cloth Finisher (1881)
Annie c1872 Dewsbury Woollen Rag Sorter (1881)	Franklin c1877 Batley	George c1869 Roberttown	Ernest J. c1880 Dewsbury Moor	
	Ann c1867 All Mirfield	Daniel c1869 Blanket Raiser = Emily HORTON of Wood Bottom, Mirfield m. 18.11.1893 Mirfield	Elizabeth c1873 Marmaduke c1875	Benjamin c1878

Edwin / Ruth & Family at 38 White Lee, Batley in 1851. At Manor House, Mirfield in 1881.  
 Thomas & Emmalina at 40 White Lee, Batley in 1851 - no children.  
 Ruth K POPPLEWELL in 1881 at Cowburns Row, Back Hollingbank Lane, Batley with youngest son Edwin (unmarried). As housekeeper.  
 Daniel of 1 Denton Street, Mirfield in 1881  
 Manor House, 1881: with Thomas & Emmalina grandchildren Samuel Clegg THORNTON (13) & Frank THORNTON (8)  
 THORNTON family with new baby in 1881 at Northorpe Road, Mirfield  
 Researcher: Patricia WEBB nee HORTON [bpatwebb@home.com]

Unconnected but probably related family at 35 Hopton Lane, Mirfield in 1881:  
 Note: name Junius occurs only one other time in another family & time. Junius part of 1890 cricket team.

Fergus P POPPLEWELL = Sarah  
 Oil Extractor  
 n. c1848 Batley c1849 Old Kent Road, London, MSX

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Ernest  
n. c1870  
All Batley

Annie  
c1872

Junius  
c1873

P J  
c1880

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P42A: POPPLEWELLS of Ipswich [Gillian HUGHES] (formerly P20 of PINWILL)

John POPPLEWELL = Mary Ann  
 c1811 c1820  
 Ipswich or ?Dublin ?Holborn  
 d. 24.7.1888 2.9.1899 (78)

Thomas Henry CARSWELL n. c1835? ?Manchester m. 22.3.1868 Manchester d. = Annie	John William 15.3.1840 m. 27.12.1928 Ipswich = ?Mary Ann n. 22.10.1844 d. 24.5.1933 (88)	Mary Ann (Emma) ?1843 +23.6.1881 (38) Interred Ipswich Cem.	Joseph Stephen = Elizabeth Mary 11.2.1846 28.10.1839 or 1844 ?Ipswich Motherwell 26.11.1923 16.2.1909
---	---	--	--

Aggie n. = T EDWARDS d.	William John 5.3.1868 29.5.1881	Katie Annie 26.8.1871 17.2.1877	Rosa May 4.10.1878 15.10.1878	?Bernard	?Arthur Charles ?1878
----------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------	--------------------------

Sophia Rebecca n. 1849 Ipswich d. 8.1.1941 = James LAST (1847-87)	Walter 1856 18.1.1943 = Kate	Annie ?1861 1950 (89)
--	---------------------------------------	-----------------------------

No issue

Dudley Walter n. ?c1891 Ipswich	Marjorie	Kate	Reggie	Evelyn May 9.1895	Mabel
---------------------------------------	----------	------	--------	----------------------	-------

= ?H JAMES =

twin boys

Walter Stephen n. ?1871 ?Dewsbury d. 21.9.1917 London Belgium m. 1903 Scottish Regiment) = Elizabeth Ellen Ann BISS COLES of Plymouth Plymouth (6.9.1884 - 19.1.1958) + New Southgate Cem. (both)	Joseph John (?James) 1874 1963 = ?Mary	Jack (John) 1876 = Amy SMITH	Arthur Charles 19.9.1878 11.8.1969 Johannesburg = Annie BEVINGTON	Herbert 13.3.1885 12.5.1917 Poperinghe, (London) = Fanny of
---	---	------------------------------------	---	---

[CHART P42C]

[CHART P42B]

Joseph = ? no issue	Cecil John = Florence no issue	Hilda Mary = H FAIRWEATHER no issue	Annie = ?FAIRWEATHER 3 children	Geoffrey ?Thurlow (twins)	Ronnie
---------------------------	--------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------------	------------------------------	--------

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P42B: POPPLEWELLS of Ipswich continued [G HUGHES] (formerly P20 of PINWILL)

From CHART P42A:

Walter POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth Ellen Ann BISS			
n. ?1871	6.9.1884		
?Dewsbury	Plymouth		
d. 21.9.1917	19.1.1958		
London			
+ New Southgate Cem. (both)			
	m. 1903		
Walter Robert	Roger Stephen	Philip Jack	Gerald George
n. 12.6.1907	1909	12.9.1912	10.6.1915
Plymouth			
d.	3.12.1984	29.6.1913	2.11.1991
m. 20.8.1938	1938		
= Clarice May HOPE	= Margaret STUBBS		
n. 1.5.1915			
d. 22.1.1992			
Gillian Audrey			
n. 24.7.1939 London			
m. 3.12.1969 Worthing			
= Brian John HUGHES			
n. 27.4.1937 Epsom			
John R S	Angela Elizabeth	Mark	
n. 14.7.1939	26.9.1944	?1949	
London	Rest Calcutta		
= Deirelle	= (1) John ELLAND	= Carmel	
(Australia)	m. 21.8.1965	m. 1978	
	d. 3.1974		
	= (2) Michael PRIOR		
	m. 6.1976		
John	Angela	Leon	Russell

CHART P43B: POPPLEWELLS of Ipswich continued [G HUGHES] (formerly P20 of PINWILL)

From CHART P42A:

Arthur Charles POPPLEWELL = Annie BEVINGTON			
n. 19.9.1878 Ipswich	12.7.1882 Ipswich		
d. 11.8.1969	26.8.1974		
Both Johannesburg, SA			
Eric	Rex	Neil	
n. 12.8.1905	11.12.1913	11.10.1918	
All Ipswich			
d.	4.1.1917		
Mining Engineer in SA			
m.			
= D M E LEES		= (1) Betty Florence WEBSTER	
(1917-87)		(2.4.1917-5.6.1990)	
		= (2) Christine; m. 8.1991	
Sheila Margaret	Alison Jean	Ian	Alan James
n. 1940 SA	1943 SA	1945 SA	30.3.1947
= Martin SHAW	= D L FARRELL	= H V van VLIET	Ipswich
			= Valerie WATSON
			n. 8.8.1947
			= Ann Marguerite FLINT
			9.12.1953
	Nell	Cheryl	Kathryn
	n. 1972	1975	1979
n. 10.3.1974	14.6.1976	29.4.1986	Linda Elizabeth
			14.5.1988
			Both Watford
			Ian Alister
			Rowan Louise
			Both Glasgow
			Magnus James

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

**CHART P44: Descendants of Richard POPPLEWELL of Hartshead (Mid C17th - Early C19th)**

Based on IGI, Hartshead PR & other sources - all refs. Hartshead unless stated

Richard POPPLEWELL = ?Ann WATKIN  
 c1645  
 m. 5.2.1666 Featherstone, YKS

Richard c1672 Clothier = Elizabeth GLEADLE c. 8.12.1678 m. 16.6.1699  
 Ann c. 15.12.1678  
 Joseph 3.3.1688 All Birstall  
 John 19.4.1691

Richard c. 1.4.1700 = William 9.1.1702 m. Elizabeth 14.5.1704 27.12.1726 = John BROOK  
 Sarah 7.3.1706 8.4.1725 = Richard RAYNOR  
 Thomas 5.12.1708  
 Mary 25.4.1713  
 John 24.11.1716 + 19.1.1728  
 Clothier

Joseph c. 25.10.1722 + William c1723 Clothier = Elizabeth 16.5.1725 m. c1743  
 Sarah 20.8.1727  
 Richard 22.2.1730 5.12.1731  
 Mary 25.6.1732  
 Susannah 15.6.1735

Joseph c. 6.3.1743 + 16.10.1746  
 Hannah 27.10.1745 m. 6.1.1768 = Jonas SUTCLIFFE  
 John 25.12.1747  
 Esther 24.5.1750 m. 5.11.1772 = Richard ASHTON

David c. 19.4.1723 +13.4.1789 Birstall Clothier = Sarah FAIRBURN c1723 m. 1.6.1751 Benjamin n. 1725 c. 21.8.1725  
 Richard c. 23.1.1732  
 William 10.3.1734 = 9.4.1763 Birstall  
 Betty 8.10.1738 +25.5.1743  
 Richard 8.12.1741 = Clothier  
 Betty c. 12.11.1769 + 11.11.1773  
 Nancy 2.1773  
 Jenny 10.3.1776

William c. 15.7.1753 = Mary WIGGLESWORTH m. 26.12.1775  
 Nancy 26.10.1755  
 Sally 12.3.1758  
 Mary 10.9.1760

Betty c. 11.8.1776 = Sarah 25.12.1778 m. 2.8.1798 Birstall = John HARTLEY  
 Mary 11.3.1781  
 Ann 27.7.1783 5.9.1808 = Peter REED  
 Dolly 2.7.1786  
 Nelly 4.10.1789  
 William 21.10.1792 = Susanna BARBER 7.9.1817 Birstall

Thomas c. 29.3.1818 All Dewsbury m. +12.1889 (70)  
 Priscilla 28.5.1820  
 Mary 22.12.1822  
 Ann 25.7.1824  
 David 28.1.1827  
 Sarah 8.11.1829  
 Margaret/Margret 27.1.1833

William POPPLEWELL m. 21.1.1768 = Sarah GLEADHILL at Hartshead

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P45: POPPLEWELLS of Birstall Registers (From Mid C16th)

All at Birstall, unless indicated

			Thomas n. + 17.8.1564	=? Agnes 28.4.1570 (widow)		
William n. by 1540	= Anne KITCHIN m. 7.7.1560	Lawrence	Jennet by 1550 4.11.1571	= Frances PICKERSILL	Thomas = ??	
	Mary c. 20.6.1561		Nicholas c. 29.4.1571 (illegitimate)			
		Mary c. 15.9.1605		John 5.3.1608/9	Thomas 27.2.1613/4 +25.3.1614	

From "The History of Birstall" by Malcolm CLEGG:  
p74: Parish church burials register records show that in April 1586 "Lawrence POPPLEWELL was drowned on the White LeyPits."

Lawrence POPPLEWELL = "his wife"  
n. by 1550s  
+ 6.4.1586

m. by 1572  
1610;

Nicholas  
c. 8.3.1572/73  
+14.4.1662  
of Heckmondwike  
= Alice HOLDSWORTH  
m. 19.9.1598  
+16.10.1647, transcribed as Anne

Thomas  
19.2.1575/6

William	Elizabeth	Thomas	Martha	Alice	Dorothy	Nicholas	Prudence	Jane
c. 4.2.1598/9 + ?16.6.1686	27.7.1600	18.7.1602	1.1.1604/5	24.2.1606/7	3.12.1609	29.5.1613	7.3.1616	2.8.1618
= Dorothy m. by 1635 +15.9.1673		[Chart P45A]				[Chart P45B]		

William	Alice	Elizabeth	Jane	Thomas	Richard	John	Nicholas	Alice	Samuel
c. 12.4.1635	23.4.1637	10.2.1638/9	c. 7.4.1640	16.11.1642	16.3.1644/5	4.5.1647	24.3.1649/50	8.2.1651/2	28.5.1652/3 Birstall
+9.11.1696 Will	7.5.1652		+21.4.1671	Heaton Chapel					

William listed in Hearth Tax taken Lady Day 1672 [ChartP45C] [Chart P45E] [ChartP45D]  
= Ann WILLIE/WILLY

m. 31.12.1660 Mirfield  
+23.5.1681

William	infant	Richard	Joshua	Alice	John	Alice	Benjamin
c. 27.8.1662		23.6.1665	18.9.1667	9.4.1670	3.4.1672	2.3.1673	5.11.1674
Mirfield		of Moorside/Moorside	of Low Smythies				
	+21.7.1665		6.2.1705 (Will)	abt 1670	12.6.1684	7.6.1684	+1701

Samuel  
c. 30.1.1677/8  
+20.8.1679

Samuel  
13.10.1680  
11.2.1681

= Ann BATES = Mary OLDFIELD  
m. 26.8.1697 not married  
+11.10.1699

Ann  
c. 21.10.1698

John  
9.10.1699  
+9.10.1699

a child  
22.7.1703

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P45A: Descendants of Thomas POPPELWELL & Alice COLDWELL

From Will of Beatrice WILLY of Heckmondwike 1668 (Nuncupative): "Alice POPPELWELL shall have every penny & Thomas ILLINGWORTH should have nothing, for he & his wife had stolen enough from her."

From Chart P45:  
All at Birstall, unless indicated

Thomas POPPELWELL of Liversedge = Alice COLDWELL  
c. 18.7.1602 m. 9.5.1631  
+9.4.1657

Richard	William	Robert
c. 22.7.1638	2.12.1639	1.11.1641

CHART P45B: Descendants of Nicholas POPPELWELL & Alice

From Chart P45:  
All at Birstall, unless indicated

Nicholas POPPELWELL = Alice  
c. 29.5.1613 m.  
+ 29.1.1695/6 (Will)

Alice	Alice	Elizabeth	infant	William	James	John
c.	19.9.1652	2.10.1653		13.7.1656	17.8.1660	22.3.1662/3
+7.5.1652			2.7.1654	13.7.1656		
m.	1.4.1678					
	= Robert WALSHAW					

CHART P45C: Descendants of Thomas POPPELWELL & Elizabeth

From Chart P45:  
All at Birstall, unless indicated

Thomas POPPELWELL = Elizabeth  
c. 16.11.1642  
Heaton Chapel m.  
+ 5.12.1705 Thornhill 7.4.1701

John	William	Elizabeth	Thomas
c. 26.1.1667/8	28.12.1669	5.1.1669/70	+27.10.1683
	+8.6.1723		
	= Elizabeth SMITHSON		
	m. 3.11.1687		
	+1.2.1721/2		

William	Ann	Robert	Dorothy	Dinah	Elizabeth
c. 12.9.1688	26.10.1689	24.9.1691	20.5.1693	30.8.1696	20.3.1697/8

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

CHART P45D: Descendants of Samuel POPPLEWELL & Alice BLAMIRE

From Chart P45:  
All at Birstall, unless indicated

Samuel POPPLEWELL = Alice BLAMIRE  
c. 28.5.1652/3  
m.  
+ 26.10.1713 23.2.1708/9

Ruth c. 24.2.1677/8 m. 4.11.1702 = William SCOTT	infant +24.5.1681	Isaac 19.11.1682	Alice 12.10.1684	Mercy 18.10.1685	William 28.11.1686	Sarah 10.2.1688/9	Mary 23.3.1690
			15.12.1684	18.11.1685		= Ann STUBLEY 27.3.1686	

Samuel c. 5.7.1691	Timothy 6.1.1692/3	Joseph 27.5.1694 +7.6.1694	Benjamin 27.9.1697 27.9.1697
-----------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------------

of Heckmondwike

X  
= (1) Judith LEE  
m. 13.4.1718  
+ 19.1.1730  
= (2) Ann RICHARDSON  
6.1.1731

Samuel c. 13.4.1718 + 4.9.1722	William 11.9.1720 1.3.1720/1	John 25.11.1722 1775	Joseph 24.7.1726 9.1.1730	Thomas 8.7.1730 30.10.1749	Timothy 9.12.1732 6.7.1734	James 6.1.1736 25.1.1818 Dewsbury
		= Ellen ALLOTT m. 24.10.1749 + 9.10.1757				= Ann OLDROYD 19.1.1761 Dewsbury

X

Thomas c. 15.11.1749 m.	Mary 2.4.1751	Judith 1.1.1753	Joseph 27.11.1754	Elizabeth 6.9.1756
	24.12.1775	Halifax = Joseph LAYCOCK		

Samuel POPPLEWELL = (1) Elizabeth SLACK = (2) Minor HALL  
+ 3.5.1762 20.7.1735 23.1.1761  
m. 27.4.1726 18.9.1737

Mary c. 5.11.1727 + 6.6.1732	Alice 5.11.1730 6.6.1732	Benjamin 19.12.1731 8.4.1734	John 18.10.1739	Samuel 27.1.1740	Betty 18.5.1746	Ann 13.11.1748
------------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------	---------------------	--------------------	-------------------

Hannah c. 14.6.1761 + m.	Sarah 20.2.1763 8.9.1783 Dewsbury = John WOOFENDEN	David 27.10.1765 17.12.1829 31.1.1788 Dewsbury = Martha OLDROYD	Elizabeth 13.3.1768	Samuel 23.9.1770 1847 18.12.1796 Dewsbury = Martha LOCKWOOD	James 19.5.1773	George 1.12.1776
-----------------------------------	--	--	------------------------	--	--------------------	---------------------

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

**CHART P45E: Descendants of Nicholas POPPLEWELL & Elizabeth LINDLEY**

From Chart P45:  
All at Birstall, unless indicated  
Nicholas listed in Hearth Tax taken Lady Day 1672

	Nicholas POPPLEWELL c. 24.3.1649/50 Heaton Chapel	=	Elizabeth LINDLEY m. 4.8.1679 19.3.1710/1					
Hannah c. 12.10.1679 +	Nathan 14.12.1679 19.3.1691/2	Sarah 16.6.1681 4.3.1684/5	Joseph 28.1.1682/3 28.4.1683	Rebecca 13.4.1684	Jonathan 22.8.1686 25.6.1765	Joseph 3.3.1688/9	John 19.4.1691 1753	Chrisom 17.7.1693
m.				14.2.1712/3 = Edward PRESTON				
					= Eliz EXLEY m. 5.5.1719 Darton +1778		= Jane ROBINSON 23.2.1717 Bradford	
	Ann c. 23.4.1720	Samuel 4.8.1723	Lydia 12.6.1726 m. 7.8.1744 = Joseph BURN		Jonathan 24.6.1733			
Jonathan c. 1.2.1718/9 +	Benjamin 26.10.1721	John 25.12.1724 1727	Betty 10.3.1727		John 21.7.1730 1730	Joseph 19.12.1731	William 10.6.1734	
= Susanna DEX m. 23.9.1741 + 11.9.1784	= Dinah ALLOTT		= John PRESTON 26.9.1752					

[Chart P3]

Robert c. 5.6.1742 +	Jane 17.10.1744 10.1747	Mary 26.1.1746	Francis 3.12.1749	Joseph 3.5.1753	James 17.7.1755
= Joanna CLAPHAM m. 23.5.1776		= Jeremiah FIRTH 21.12.1761	= Ann SENIOR 3.12.1805	= Mary HEATON 21.12.1774	= Elizabeth KITCHINMAN 23.1.1778

**CHART P46: Descendants of John POPPLEWELL & Elizabeth LEE**

All at Birstall, unless indicated

John POPPLEWELL +11.10.1721	=	(1) Agnes LEE m. 20.2.1671/2 23.4.1673 (transcribed as Anne)	=	(2) Elizabeth LEE 10.8.1673 Batley 1.2.1721/2
Samuel c. N/F		Hannah 19.9.1674 Coley		Sarah 15.10.1677 Coley
+		m. = Joseph TOLBUT		John 10.11.1679 Coley 26.2.1755 (Will) 8.6.1717 = Eliza JEBSON + 8.1.1766
		= Samuel LEADBEATER		
	Isaac c. none found for those + 7.12.1761 = Hannah KIRKBY m. 14.1.1739/40 Batley	Hannah named in Will = Joseph BIRKITT 24.6.1752 Birstall	John = Mary KEIGHLEY 7.5.1754	David Will = Hannah MORTIMER 7.10.1761 Leeds

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

**CHART P47: Hawksworth POPPLEWELLS**

Contact: Ann SHUTTLEWORTH [shuttle (at) alphaslink.com.au] - Information supplied Sept 2009:

**Hannah Rhodes** \*(born) 1853 Hawksworth, Yorkshire {Reg Otley Sep ¼ 1853 Vol 9a p 127} + (died) 17-9-1904 Moorland House, Eldwick, Yorkshire (51y){Reg Keighley Sep ¼ 1904 Vol 9a p 122} i (buried) 1877 Hawksworth Cemetery  
x (married) **William Popplewell** 1877 Yorkshire {Reg Wharfedale, Yorkshire Mar ¼ 1877 Vol 9a p 191} \* 1854 Guiseley, Yorkshire {Reg Otley Sep ¼ 1854 Vol 9a p 142} + 28-5-1912 Yorkshire (58y){Reg Keighley, Yorkshire Jun ¼ 1912 Vol 9a p 207} i (buried) 1912 Hawksworth Cemetery he xx **Sarah Popplewell** \* cal869  
1881 family is at Mill Lane, Hawksworth, with three servants inc **Selina Norfolk** who was with **Hannah's** parents as lodger at least from age 2y) farmer and corn miller {1881 census}  
at Corn Mill, Hawksworth, with two servants {1891 census}  
**William** a corn miller at Moorlands, Bingley, {[**Annie** and grandson **Frank**, 5y, \* cal896 Bingley {1901 census}  
**William Popplewell** of Keighley, Yorkshire 56y \* cal855; **Sarah Popplewell** 42y \* cal869 & grandson **Frank Popplewell** 15y \* cal896 {1911 census index}]  
i **John William Popplewell** \* 1878 Hawksworth, Yorkshire {Reg Wharfedale Mar ¼ 1878 Vol 9a p 161} + x **Sarah Ann Wilks** 1902 Yorkshire {Reg Wharfedale Mar ¼ 1902 Vol 9a p 234} \* 1878 Yorkshire {Reg Wharfedale Sep ¼ 1878 Vol 9a p 166} +  
**John William Popplewell** Corn Miller & farmer of Corn Mill, Hawksworth, Esholt St Paul, Wharfedale, Otley, Yeadon, Yorkshire 23y \* cal878 Hawksworth, Yorkshire with grandmother **Ann Rhodes** W 72y \* cal829 Rigton, Yorkshire & servants  
**John Charles Clark** horseman on farm W 38y \* cal863 Brompton, Yorkshire & **Walter Pybus** Stockman on farm 34y \* cal867 Bramhope, Yorkshire {1901 census}  
**John William Popplewell** of Wharfedale, Yorkshire 33y \* cal878 Hawksworth, Yorkshire; x **Sarah Ann** 32y \* cal879 {[**Arthur Popplewell** 6y \* cal905 Yorkshire; **Louie E Popplewell** 3y \* cal908; **William W Popplewell** 2y \* cal909 Yorkshire]} {1911 census index}  
1118 i i **Arthur Popplewell** \* 1904 Yorkshire {Reg Wharfedale Sep ¼ 1904 Vol 9a p 153} + x;  
1118 i ii **Louie Eleanor Popplewell** \* 1907 Yorkshire {Reg Wharfedale Sep ¼ 1907 Vol 9a p 148} + x;  
1118 i iii **William Wilks Popplewell** \* 1909 Yorkshire {Reg Wharfedale Jun ¼ 1909 Vol 9a p 146} + x  
1118 i iv **Constance M Popplewell** \* 1913 Yorkshire {Reg m née **Wilks** Wharfedale Jun ¼ 1913 Vol 9a p 262} + x  
1118 i v **John B Popplewell** \* 1915 Yorkshire {Reg m née **Wilks** Wharfedale Jun ¼ 1915 Vol 9a p 267} + x  
1118 i vi **James W Popplewell** \* 1917 Yorkshire {Reg m née **Wilks** Wharfedale Sep ¼ 1917 Vol 9a p 195} + x  
1118 i vii **Phyllis Popplewell** \* 1919 Yorkshire {Reg m née **Wilks** Wharfedale Jun ¼ 1919 Vol 9a p 189} + x  
1118 i viii **Alfred H Popplewell** \* 1921 Yorkshire {Reg m née **Wilks** Wharfedale Sep ¼ 1921 Vol 9a p 261} + x  
1119 ii **Annie Popplewell** \* 1879 Hawksworth, Yorkshire {Reg Wharfedale Jun ¼ 1879 Vol 9a p 176} + x ;  
parents not found 1744 i **Frank Popplewell** \* 1896 Bingley, Yorkshire {Reg Keighley Jun ¼ 1896 Vol 9a p 171} + 13-9-1917 of gas poisoning, Poperinge, West-Vlaanderen Belgium i Mendinghem Military Cemetery, Proven, Belgium. His death is commemorated in Hawksworth Cemetery.

In Memory of  
Gunner **Frank Popplewell**

nd  
785027, "D" Coy. 252 Brigade, Royal Field Artillery  
who died age 21y  
on 13 September 1917

Grandson of **Sarah Popplewell**, of The Cottage, Guiseley, Leeds, and the late **William Popplewell**.  
Remembered with honour

Mendinghem Military Cemetery, Proven, Belgium

1120 iii **Francis Albert Popplewell** \* 1882 Guiseley, Yorkshire {Reg Wharfedale Sep ¼ 1882 Vol 9a p 159} + 10-6-1889  
Hawksworth, Yorkshire (6½y){Reg Wharfedale Jun ¼ 1889 Vol 9a p 109} i 1889 Hawksworth Cemetery, Yorkshire

May 2010 update:

Family came to Australia in 1922 & 1924 - John & Francis came ahead, to Melbourne, then Sarah followed with 9 more children in 1924. They had 11 children. Farmed first near Colac, west of Geelong, Victoria then moved into the middle of no-where in Western Australia, to farm. It appears there are still family in the area although some moved to Perth.

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

**CHART P48: Other Birstall Registers**

All at Birstall, unless indicated

William POPPELWELL of Roberttown = Jane  
 m. by 1668  
 + ?16.6.1686 21.4.1671

Grace Elizabeth  
 c. 28.10.1668 + 6.3.1670

William of Adwalton m. 22.12.1690 = Jane BOOTH (+11.12.1708); John c. 27.12.1691, William c. 19.3.1692/3

William POPPELWELL of Heckmondwike = Arabella WALTON  
 m. 7.2.1699/1700  
 + 24.9.1735

Mary c. 29.12.1700 + m. 30.10.1723 = John NICHOLS	Benjamin 9.3.1700/1 1.1.1701/2	Ruth 5.9.1703 11.10.1704	Martha 26.8.1705 1705	Samuel 21.11.1711 1737 = Sarah TILSON m2. 1748 = Hannah AULY?	Alice 29.1.1711/2	Thomas N/F 25.3.1792 26.1.1741 Batley = Mary KIRKMAN +18.12.1803 Old Chapel Heckmondwike
--	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------------	--	----------------------	---

Children from 1792 Will

William c. + 15.2.1827 m. = Margaret BRUCE +3.2.1835	Thomas Arabella 1822 (Will) unmarried	Sarah Betty Hannah Mary John David Benjamin	Betty Hannah Mary John David Benjamin	Hannah Mary John David Benjamin	Mary John David Benjamin	John David Benjamin	John David Benjamin	John David Benjamin	John David Benjamin
---	--	---	--	---	-----------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------

\* also a Miss POPPELWELL buried in 1834

John Felkirk William of Long Liversedge c. 2.8.1715, John c. 27.2.1717, Joshua c. 7.2.1719/20 Samuel  
 at Felkirk m. 31.1.1711 = Sarah SWIFT (+2.12.1713); John c. 31.1.1711 at  
 m. 22.7.1711 = Ann STUBLEY (+17.3.1747); Elizabeth c. 29.6.1714, daughter  
 +26.10.1713 m. 23.8.1711 = Jane TAYLOR

William Benjamin 20.6.1736 Thomas  
 c. Susanna 23.3.1726 (at Otley), Anne 29.11.1730, Hannah 11.11.1733,  
 c. Elizabeth 11.12.1737, Sarah 19.9.1740

John POPPELWELL = Ellen ALLOTT  
 John POPPELWELL = Elizabeth ELLIOT  
 Elizabeth 6.9.1756  
 m. 24.10.1749; c. Thomas 27.2.1749  
 m. 24.10.1749; c. Mary 2.4.1751, Judith 1.1.1753, Joseph 27.11.1754,

Thomas POPPELWELL = Francis SMITH  
 Elizabeth  
 Thomas  
 m. 7.7.1772  
 m. 27.12.1726 = John BROOK  
 c. Thomas 4.5.1781, Benjamin 10.3.1782

George POPPELWELL = Ruth POPPELWELL Thomas POPPELWELL = Ann LEADBEATER Edward POPPELWELL = Mary NEWTON Jacob POPPELWELL = Sarah GOODALL Joseph POPPELWELL = Mary John POPPELWELL = Sarah Frank = Sarah; c. Frances 10.7.1836, Jennet Dorothy George POPPELWELL = Ann David POPPELWELL = Ann LAWFORD Joseph POPPELWELL = Mary CARTER Jonathan POPPELWELL = Mary POTTER	m. 30.6.1814 m. 16.6.1824 m. 23.5.1830 m. 4.3.1832 c. George 24.3.1816 c. Frank 10.1.1813, Thomas 30.8.1829 (this couple?) c. Ann 11.7.1813, Mary 27.8.1815 m. 10.2.1817; c. Thomas 21.6.1818 m. 22.2.1819; c. Alfred 17.6.1819, Henry 13.5.1821 m. 13.8.1820; c. Mary Hannah 16.7.1820, Joseph 5.11.1820, George 11.11.1822, Sarah 27.7.1828, Eleanor 223.4.1832, Alfred 30.11.1834 m. 2.1.1812; c. Sarah 8.9.1822 m. 9.8.1819; c. Sarah 10.11.1822, Elizabeth 9.11.1828 c. Nancy 1.5.1825, John 30.4.1826, David 12.10.1828, Thomas 13.2.1831 Thomas 14.12.1834 m. 20.11.1823; c. Mary 20.8.1826, Ann 22.3.1829, Joseph 24.4.1831, Rachel 24.3.1839, Elizabeth 6.11.1842, John & Maria 2.8.1846 c. William 19.6.1831, Mary Ann 24.11.1833, Hannah 8.1.1837 c. George 26.8.1832, Thomas 29.12.1833, Benjamin 28.8.1836, John 15.4.1838, Joshua 22.8.1841, George 24.8.1845, John 24.8.1845 Joseph POPPELWELL = Sarah COLDINGLEY m. 24.5.1879; Clothier of Heckmondwike
---	--

From "The History of Birstall" by Malcolm CLEGG:

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

p135: "In 1884 about 80 members of English families gathered in Lowell, Massachusetts for Whit Monday singing, games and refreshments and a talk by Mr. POPPELWELL, late of Birstall. Walter POPPELWELL liked the US so much he was 50 years before he came back to Birstall for a few months in 1946."

p141: "Love & Marriage: In the 1850's miner Joseph PARKINSON (27) wed Sarah (Sally) POPPELWELL (26). Best man was a local character who went by the nickname Father Sevens. They took part in a burlesque of the ceremony at a travelling show and Wild's Show."

POPPELWELL Wills Proved in Birstall Parish 1800-58

Source: Borthwick Institute of Historical Research, St Anthony's Hall, Peasholm Green, York (01904 642315)

Nov 1812 James of Heckmondwike (will)  
Aug 1816 David of Height, Heckmondwike, Clothier (will)  
16.2.1807, probate 1.8.1816 (Probate Reg. 160 folio 366)  
names son John as executor, also grand-daughters Mary & Elizabeth ELLISON and brother Julius Mortimer as a trustee  
Aug 1817 Joseph of Heckmondwike PCY (will)  
Dec 1817 Ralph - " - (Admons)  
Jul 1818 Joseph - " - (will)  
Nov 1818 Francis of Birstall (will)  
Apr 1820 Benjamin of Heckmondwike, Blanket Maker (will)  
1.11.1819, probate 7.4.1820 (Probate Reg. 164 folio 52) Photocopy  
Executors: nephew George POPPELWELL, & friend John GOODALL both of Heckmondwike (blanketmakers)  
"Son John has already received 20 pounds so to have no share in the property which is to be sold and divided 6 ways among children -  
James POPPELWELL, Mary BERRY, Hannah KITSON, Frank POPPELWELL, Rebecca WORSNIP & David POPPELWELL"  
Apr 1825 Joanna of Heckmondwike (will) - possibly w/o Robert  
Sep 1843 Jonathan - " - gentleman (will)  
Jul 1855 George (will)  
Oct 1856 William of Robert Town, Birstall (will)

Wills 1770-1799

May 1777 William of Liversage, Birstall (will)  
Jun 1789 David of Scholes, Birstall (will & Codicil)  
Apr 1794 Jonathan of Heckmondwike (will)  
Feb 1797 Thomas of Birstall (Admons)  
Nov 1798 Sarah of Cleckheaton, Birstall, widow (Admons)

Other Birmingham Notes

Possible Midland Descendants Not Necessarily Placed

David n Pigots Directory 1829 & 1842 at 122 Barr St., Botanist - Must be side trade of my David.  
Lily n. 1891-92 d. Mar Qtr 1892 Coventry  
Sarah aged 50 on 1841 census at Barr St. with Sarah (15) & David CARELEP (1). Possibly widow of David with  
youngest daughter?  
Walter Wilfred Death 6c 219; June Qtr 1877 (0)

LANCASHIRE PARISH REFERENCES

Ancoats

John POPPELWELL = Ann TWAINOUTH Ann c. 27.6.1820; Sarah c. 27.6.1830 at Wesleyan Methodist  
William POPPELWELL = Margaret Isaac c. 28.4.1833 St Andrew

Ashton Under Lyne

Thomas POPPELWELL = Sarah BESSWICK m. 5.10.1828 St Michael

Liverpool

Joseph POPPELWELL = Martha POLLOCK m. 23.3.1857 St Nicholas  
William POPPELWELL = Mary SALISBURY m. 2.6.1861 St Nicholas

Manchester Cathedral

Henry POPPELWELL = Ann c. Henry 12.9.1802  
John POPPELWELL = Ann c. Joseph 19.9.1802, William 14.10.1804, Mary Ann 12.4.1807,  
Elizabeth 20.10.1816  
Samuel POPPELWELL = Martha MEADE m. 6.9.1813; c. William 12.2.1815, Richard 23.10.1816,  
Henry Samuel 23.7.1819  
John POPPELWELL = Ann TOOMETH m. 27.8.1818; c. Mary 27.6.1819, Martha 10.9.1820, Maria & Sarah 25.8.1822,  
William 25.6.1824, John Dalton 29.3.1826  
Isaac POPPELWELL = Jane BRANDER m. 14.2.1820; Edward 22.4.1821, Joseph 11.11.1827,  
Frances Dalton 25.1.1829, William 16.10.1831, Elizabeth 24.8.1834,  
Joseph 27.6.1836, Isaac 26.5.1839, James Brander 12.1.1842, Thomas 2.6.1844  
William POPPELWELL = Mary c. Harriet Ann 17.7.1825  
William POPPELWELL = Mary Ann c. William Herbert 27.2.1825  
Samuel POPPELWELL = Ann c. John 9.5.1827, Sarah 27.5.1829  
Joseph POPPELWELL = Mary WILLSHAW m. 17.3.1833; c. John Wilshaw 13.7.1834, Sarah Ann 1.1.1837, Harriet & Mary  
22.5.1842, Joseph 13.5.1849, Mary Jane 4.5.1851  
John POPPELWELL = Mary LANSDALE m. 3.9.1834; c. Rebecca 16.8.1835  
Henry James POPPELWELL = Mary c. Henry James 5.12.1841  
Edward POPPELWELL = Sarah CROMSHAW m. 8.12.1842; c. Edward 2.6.1844, Joseph 28.5.1848  
William POPPELWELL = Elizabeth HOLME m. 24.12.1854; c. William Alfred 30.2.1855  
Thomas POPPELWELL = Mary Ann c. Thomas 22.3.1868 (St James)  
Samuel m. 3.10.1791 = Mary DODSON  
Joseph m. 23.9.1799 = Mary HANNAH  
Samuel m. 3.1.1816 = Ellen FLETCHER  
William m. 13.2.1832 = Margaret CRUIKSHANKS  
William m. 29.12.1833 = Mary SHARPLES (St Mary)  
Thomas m. 7.8.1859 = Hannah Maria NETHERWOOD  
James m. 20.10.1870 = Eleanor CHEETHAM  
Sarah m. 23.10.1787 = John HARRISON

Manchester Independent

Joseph m. 18.12.1796 = Mary BRAZIER; c. Elizabeth 23.5.1799  
Isaac POPPELWELL = Sarah c. 21.8.1805 (Gros St Chapel), William 23.10.1808 (Methodist)

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Manchester (Unplaced)

John POPPLEWELL = Ann c. Francis 21.7.1822, Thomas Wadsworth 20.8.1832, Margaret 2.4.1837

Preston

Samuel POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth ANDERSON (HAIG) m. 11.9.1862 St John

Rochdale

Joseph POPPLEWELL = Mary BREARLEY m. 5.1.1747

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Turton

Isaac POPPLEWELL = Sarah DALTON Edward c. 30.6.1793 Warmley Presbyterian

Wigan

Joseph POPPLEWELL = Ann SMITH m. 6.8.1760

Whalley

Thomas POPPLEWELL Jenet c. 22.12.1607

LINCOLNSHIRE PARISH REFERENCES

Keadby with Althorpe

Maria (22) of Derrythorpe +27.1.1818

Beckingham

James POPPLEWELL = Mary John c. 21.6.1812  
Thomas POPPLEWELL = Alice Elizabeth c. 25.6.1828

Belton in Axholme

Roberti c. Anna 17.11.1599, Elizabetha 2.5.1601, Maria 27.7.1602, Edmund 30.7.1603,  
John 3.8.1604, Anne 21.11.1623  
Jacobi c. William 8.11.1600, Anna 4.1.1603  
Albani +29.1.1625; c. Francis (m) 20.3.1607, Mary 13.8.1609  
Francisci c. Dorothea 15.3.1611, Elizabeth 15.5.1614, Margaretta 7.11.1616, female  
13.2.1618, Joshanna 14.1.1621  
Israeli c. Anna 10.5.1612  
Johannis c. Jacobus 21.12.1613, Johannes 18.8.1616, Elizabetha 19.11.1620  
Robert c. Anne 21.11.1623  
William c. Robert 14.11.1622, Ann 13.1.1627  
Davidis c. Isabel 9.3.1627  
Thomas POPPLEWELL = Christine c. Henry 26.4.1660  
William POPPLEWELL = Ann c. Thomas 3.2.1660, Isabell 18.1.1663, Simon 25.1.1667  
David POPPLEWELL = Mary c. Humphrey 13.3.1660  
David POPPLEWELL = Sarah c. David 17.9.1662  
Thomas POPPLEWELL = Dorothy c. Isabell 24.7.1666  
Henry POPPLEWELL = Anne c. Anne 14.11.1667, Easter 1.5.1670, Lidia/Lydia 18.4.1672  
David POPPLEWELL = Mercy WEST m. 21.11.1672; c. Robert 26.9.1674, John 29.9.1676  
John c. Anne 3.1681, John 12.6.1684  
John/Johannis POPPLEWELL = Christian/Xtiana POPPLEWELL  
m. 14.10.1681;  
c. Jane 22.2.1688, James 6.8.1693, Thomas 26.10.1695, Katherina 6.4.1698  
Johannis POPPLEWELL = Susanna c. Susanne 30.1.1694, Elizabeth 28.1.1695. Roberti 13.3.1697  
Johis POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth WELLS m. 16.6.1699; c. Ana 23.9.1700, Johannes 24.5.1702, Isabella 12.1.1704  
Johis POPPLEWELL = Ann HARSLEY m. 16.1.1691; c. Susanna 14.3.1694  
Henrici POPPLEWELL = Annae c. Anna 25.7.1740, Richardi 11.1741  
Thomas POPPLEWELL = Annae c. Thomas 19.11.1725  
Jacobi POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth c. Anna Maria 6.2.1737, Eliza 20.3.1741  
Henry POPPLEWELL = Alice c. John 21.2.1747/47, Sarah 31.1.1747/48  
John POPPLEWELL = Anne c. Mary 19.8.1757, Egan 10.1.1766  
Glen or Glew POPPLEWELL = Susanne Marie GLEW m. 11.3.1777; c. Ann 5.12.1779  
Richardi (gent.) = Eliz c. Robertus 12.7.1716, Katherina 12.7.1717, Eliz 12.7.1718  
Richard c. 15.11.1741 (aged 17 years)  
Lydia c. Eliz 9.8.1745  
Elizabeth m. 13.4.1689 = Robert PYCOCK  
Anna m. 5.5.1702 = Savilius THOMPSON  
Christian m. 11.1.1715 = James FALKNER  
Eliz m. 14.1.1722 = Johes ELMORE  
Eliz m. 18.11.1726 = Gulielmus NEWBIGG  
Elizabeth m. 21.11.1709 = Thomas STATHER  
Henry POPPLEWELL = Frances HINLEY m. 13.5.1712  
Humphredus POPPLEWELL = Catherine DRAKE m. 28.9.1737/38  
James POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth MEDLAY m. 12.6.1671  
John POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth CHADWICK m. 12.11.1662  
John POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth HUNSLAY m. 17.1.1715  
Susannah m. 1.6.1727 = Vincentius CHESMAN  
Thomas POPPLEWELL = Ana LEE m. 20.7.1705  
Elizabeth of Owston m. 2.8.1752 = Israel PILSWORTH  
Miss Elizabeth m. 6.7.1752 = Robert STEER of Wakefield  
Sarah of Crowle m. 22.11.1749 = John READ  
Elizabeth m. 30.12.1777 = William ROBINSON  
Sarah m. 14.2.1778 = John THOMPSON  
Ann m. 2.2.1775 = Robert STONES  
Lydia m. 24.8.1765 = Joseph WATSON of Wakefield  
Ann m. 4.4.1769 = Robert HALLIFAX / HALIFAX  
Mary m. 26.8.1782 = Joseph CHESMAN of Crowle  
Susannah m. 16.5.1782 = Thomas STEPHENSON of Crowle

Benington

Ales c. 18.10.1578 (unknown parents)  
John c. 18.5.1628 (unknown parents)  
John POPPLEWELL = Agnes Elizabeth c. 21.3.1633

Boston

Alban or Albion POPPLEWELL = Mary Sarah c. 2.8.1817; Albion Banks c. 5.1.1818; Mary Ann c. 28.2.1819  
Alban POPPLEWELL = Ann CLIFFORD m. 6.1819; Elizabeth c. 23.6.1822

Bottesford

Thomas POPPLEWELL Humphrey c. 30.1.1653; Isabell c. 8.3.1654

Burton on Stather

Thomas POPPLEWELL = Christian Elizabeth c. 10.9.1652

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Canwick

Charles POPPELWELL (1) = Bridget NORTON

(2) possibly remarried as Bridget NORTON (or WESTON) = George GILES

m. 15.11.1859

Edward c. 22.4.1846	John Charles 16.11.1847	Jane Ann 1.4.149	Bridget Maria 25.3.1853	Charles Edward 25.3.1853	John Henry 29.8.1853
------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------

Claxby by Normanby

John POPPELWELL = Isabell	Mary c. 2.3.1644
Matthew POPPELWELL = Sarah	Mary c. 5.2.1670; William c. 4.6.1674

Coleby (Kestivan)

Thomas POPPELWELL = Alice

Elizabeth c. 25.5.1833	William 1.4.1836	John Edward 24.12.1839	Mary 19.9.1841	Ann 24.2.1844	Jane 21.12.1849
---------------------------	---------------------	---------------------------	-------------------	------------------	--------------------

Crowle

Robert POPPELWELL = Elizabeth	John c. 27.3.1684
William POPPELWELL = Ann	female c. 20.12.1691

Epworth

Willmi POPPELWELL	c. Margaretta 23.9.1561
William	c. Bridgett 21.3.1679, William 21.3.1680, William 29.5.1681,
Isabell 13.8.1682,	
William 24.1.1685	
William POPPELWELL = Bridget THORP	m. 25.4.1677; c. Thomas 17.4.1687, male 31.7.1689, Elizabeth 31.7.1689,
Sarah 11.8.1694	
Miss	(sic) m. 10.4.1689 = Elizabeth CUTFORTH
Anna	m. 1.11.1682 = Roger PILSWORTH
Isabella	m. 3.1.1687 = Christopher DRINKALL
Ann	m. 1.11.1756 = John LANGTON
Thomas POPPELWELL = Elizabeth	c. Elizabeth 25.3.1694, Thomas 22.1.1697
Thomas	c. Isaac 17.5.1707
Henry	of Belton = Alice WALLER m. 19.1.1744
Humfridi POPPELWELL = Mariae	c. Henrietta 9.9.1718, Robert Humphrey 13.5.1720, Richard 29.8.1723,
Mary 3.5.1725, John 1.8.1726, Albanus 1.1.1728, Henrietta 10.2.1731	
Richard POPPELWELL = Mary	c. Mary 29.8.1750, Henrietta 17.10.1755
Mary	w/o Richard 7.9.1758
Mary	w/o Humphrey (gent.) +15.11.1739
Robert Humphrey	s/o Humphrey (gent.) +15.9.1749
Richard POPPELWELL = Ann	c. Elizabeth 19.6.1760
Elizabeth	widow +26.1.1745
Anna	widow +15.3.1729
Henrietta	widow +14.11.1784
Isaac	widower 1.4.1768
Maria	d/o Humphrey & Maria +4.4.1731
Maria	d/o Humphrey & Maria +24.10.1728

Gainsborough

Robert POPPELWELL = Anne	c. Thomas 17.2.1636, Robert 17.2.1636, Mary 20.3.1646, Elizabeth 11.11.1619
George	c. Prudence 10.12.1658, Bridget 16.10.1662, Elizabeth 4.4.1667, Margery
12.8.1669,	
William POPPELWELL = Ann	William 31.12.1671, Frances 27.8.1674
Ann	c. Francis 31.12.1671
William POPPELWELL = Ann SCOTT	c. Ann 28.6.1703
Humphrey POPPELWELL = Mary	m. 29.6.1701; William 11.6.1702, 30.9.1704
John POPPELWELL = Eleanor or Ellin MADAM	c. John 18.8.1721, Richard 2.6.1723
Elizabeth 18.6.1791, Edward 30.4.1793, Thomas 15.8.1795, Richard 14.2.1798,	
Henry 23.5.1801	
Edward POPPELWELL = Sarah	c. Mary Ann 25.7.1786, Jane 1.3.1788, Sarah 14.11.1789, Ann 1.1792,
Edward 27.6.1795, Ann Matilda 8.4.1797	
Edward POPPELWELL = Mary	
John POPPELWELL = Hannah	c. Rebecca 16.4.1800
	c. Hellin/Helen 5.7.1806, William 2.3.1808, Mary Ann Shaw 5.7.1811,
Thomas POPPELWELL = Elizabeth	John 9.4.1814, Joseph Henry 10.12.1819, Frederick William 15.9.1824
Thomas POPPELWELL = Sarah	c. Thomas 16.6.1810
Henry John 6.9.1831, Harriet Matilda 14.3.1834	c. Ann Hurd 29.12.1824, Eliza Maria 19.1.1827, Thomas William 14.3.1829,
William	
Allan/Alan	m. 13.1.1633 = Clareman GREENE
Elizabeth	m. 15.6.1792 = Sarah BARNETT
Ann	m. 25.10.1624 = William JACKSON
Dorothy	m. 29.8.1633 = Richard HOLLAND
Bridget	m. 2.12.1679 = George REYNOR/RAYNOR
Elizabeth	m. 1.8.1701 = Henry WILLSON/WILSON
Martha	m. 22.5.1809 = Thomas BESBY
Mary Ann Shaw	m. 21.5.1835 = Richard ELLERBY
	m. 6.4.1835 = Robert PEATFIELD

Gedney

Mathei POPPELWELL = Mariae	Elizabetha c. 19.3.1698
----------------------------	-------------------------

Haxey

Richard POPPELWELL = Mary	Joseph c. 11.10.1748
John = Ann GLEW	m. 17.1.1751
Richard = Ann HEWITSON	m. 4.9.1759; Ann of Epworth
Lidia	= Thomas STARKEY m. 18.6.1695

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Elizabeth of Belton = Thomas MOODY m. 12.4.1762

Hemswell

John POPPELWELL = Elizabeth c. Elizabeth 4.6.1710, Anna 23.2.1712, John 18.3.1715, William 20.9.1719  
 Sarah 8.1722  
 Isle of Axholme

Albain Jacobi POPPELWELL 22.4.1550  
 Albanus Francisci POPPELWELL 14.11.1577  
 Anna Jacobi POPPELWELL 24.12.1595  
 Anna Roberti Westgate 17.11.1599  
 Anna Jacobi POPPELWELL 4.1.1603  
 Anne Israelis POPPELWELL 10.5.1612  
 David Davidis POPPELWELL 18.4.1606  
 Davidus Davidi POPPELWELL 16.2.1574  
 David Willmi POPPELWELL 1659  
 Dorothy Jacobi POPPELWELL 19.12.1584  
 Dorite Francisci POPPELWELL 7.2.1572  
 Dorothea Jacobi POPPELWELL 24.1.1579  
 Dorothea Jacobi POPPELWELL 30.1.1590  
 Dorothea Francisci POPPELWELL 15.3.1611  
 Edmundus Francisci POPPELWELL 14.8.1581  
 Edmundus Roberti(gent) POPPELWELL 30.7.1603  
 Elizabeth Willmi POPPELWELL 1659  
 Elizabeth Robti POPPELWELL 5.10.1572  
 Elizabeth Francisci POPPELWELL 28.8.1575  
 Elizabeth Roberti POPPELWELL 22.11.1590  
 Elizabeth Roberti(gent) POPPELWELL 16.5.1601  
 Elizabeth Davidis POPPELWELL 27.3.1608  
 Elizabeth Francisci POPPELWELL 15.5.1614  
 Elizabetha Jacobi POPPELWELL 6.2.1586  
 Elizabetha Roberti(sen) POPPELWELL 2.5.1602  
 Elizabetha \*\* Johis POPPELWELL 19.11.1620  
 Fides Francisci POPPELWELL 27.9.1576  
 Franciscus Davidis POPPELWELL 27.5.1570  
 Franciscus Jacobi POPPELWELL 12.11.1581  
 Franciscus Robti POPPELWELL 25.3.1583  
 Francis Davidis POPPELWELL 30.1.1613  
 Franciscus Albain POPPELWELL 20.3.1607  
 George Roberti POPPELWELL 24.11.1593  
 Gulielmus Rob POPPELWELL 4.3.1587  
 Hunphrey Davidis POPPELWELL 20.8.1603  
 Isabella Davidis POPPELWELL 25.11.1567  
 Isabella Davidis(jun) POPPELWELL 26.4.1601  
 Isabell Roberti POPPELWELL 4.3.1584  
 Jacobus Willmi POPPELWELL 1659  
 Jacobus Davidis POPPELWELL 25.4.1573  
 Jacobus Jacobi(sen) POPPELWELL 29.8.1591  
 Jacobus \*\* Johis POPPELWELL 21.12.1613  
 James Jacobi POPPELWELL 25.3.1592  
 Jane David POPPELWELL 8.9.1565  
 Jane Francisci POPPELWELL 13.2.1618  
 Johannes Jacobi POPPELWELL 13.1.1588  
 Johannes Roberti(gent) POPPELWELL 3.8.1604  
 Johes Jacobi POPPELWELL 1659  
 John \*\* Johis POPPELWELL 18.8.1616  
 Joseph Francisci POPPELWELL 25.3.1584  
 Katherina Jacobi POPPELWELL 12.6.1586  
 Margareta Francisci POPPELWELL 7.11.1616  
 Maria Francisci POPPELWELL 24.5.1580  
 Maria Robert(gent) POPPELWELL 24.7.1602  
 Maria Mr Albani POPPELWELL 13.8.1609  
 Robert David POPPELWELL 2.4.1600  
 Robtus Francisci POPPELWELL 2.2.1573  
 Samuel Jacobi POPPELWELL 18.3.1583  
 Stephanus Davidis POPPELWELL 24.12.1576  
 Theedorne Francisci POPPELWELL 25.3.1575  
 Thomas Alexandri POPPELWELL 8.1.1586  
 Thomas Jacobi POPPELWELL 27.5.1593  
 Thornhill Francisci POPPELWELL 18.11.1582  
 Willia Jacobi POPPELWELL 8.11.1600  
 Willm Roberti POPPELWELL 14.11.1597

Luddington

John POPPELWELL = Anne CLARK / CLERK m. 16.11.1731; Anne c. 7.6.1734  
 Robert of Adlingfleet = Elizabeth DUCKETT m. 24.11.1790

Messingham

Robert POPPELWELL = Mary

Catherine	Rebecca	John	Richard	Mary	John	Rebecca
c. 18.6.1733	23.1.1734	5.12.1736	5.9.1740	20.10.1747	26.8.1745	20.1.1747

James POPPELWELL = Elizabeth PETTINEEL m. 21.4.1737  
 Catherine = Thomas HARDY m. 3.7.1769

New Sleaford / Sleaford

James POPPELWELL = Ann Harriet c. 7.3.1841; Emma c. 13.4.1842  
 Moses POPPELWELL = Matilda Matthias c. 24.9.1848

Normanby-Le-Wold

Richarde POPPELWELL c. Edwarde 10.12.1593; John or Edmond 10.12.1593; John 3.2.1599  
 Richard POPPELWELL = Ann c. Elizabetha 11.7.1613

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

John POPPLEWELL = Katherine  
c. 3.2.1599

Dorothea	William	Ann	Mathewe	John	Elizabeth	Thomas	Richard	Raphael	Katherine
c. 10.1.1624	26.11.1626	19.4.1629	21.9.1630 = Sarah	9.1.1632	22.3.1634	25.12.1631	12.11.1639	24.6.1641	24.12.1643

Mathew	Sarah	Athuell	John
c. 6.5.1666	23.3.1667	18.5.1673	22.7.1677

Owston / Owston Ferry

Martha	c. 30.4.1708 (as an adult - no parents given)
Thomas POPPLEWELL of Butterwick = Sarah WELLS	m. 1721; c. Elizabeth 20.2.1722 of Butterwick
Richard POPPLEWELL = Mary	c. Ann 7.11.1753 of Gunthorpe
Richard POPPLEWELL = Ann	c. Alban 5.8.1767 of Owston; male 11.10.1768
	Note: Alban later in Boston
Glew POPPLEWELL = Miriah	c. Mary Ann 1.3.1788
Glew	+11.1.1829 (78 - n.c1755)
Henry = Eliza FOSTER	of Butterwick m. 22.1.1667
Thomas = Elizabeth DRINKELL	of Butterwick m. 29.6.1730
Henry of Gunthorpe = Ann JOHNSON	m. 26.12.1738
Isabel = John RODWELL of Butterwick	m. 17.11.1706
Catherine = Thomas THORNTON of Butterwick	m. 1.11.1720
Elizabeth = William STANDAGE of Butterwick	m. 10.9.1748
Ann = Richard TAYLOR	m. 11.8.1755
Mary = William GEE	m. 29.11.1757
Sarah = Joseph HENLEY	m. 21.3.1807
Mary Ann = Ezra MAJOR	m. 20.10.1809
Elizabeth = Thomas BLACK	m. 6.10.1818
Sarah	w/o Thomas +2.5.1728
Thomas	+21.1.1748
Ann	+18.10.1803
Richard	+16.7.1789

Rothwell

William POPPLEWELL c. Robert 10.1.1696

Scawby

David POPPLEWELL c. Elizabeth 28.7.1698; Bridget 10.2.1701; David 24.3.1716  
John = Rebekah HILBERT m. 3.3.1700; family at Scotter

Scotter

John = Rebekah HILBERT m. 3.3.1700 at Scawby; c. Robert 1.3.1701, Anne 1.8.1703, Elizabeth  
18.12.1704

Spalding

John POPPLEWELL = Mary BANCOCK

m. 28.1.1749

John	Ann	Sarah	Ann	Sarah	George
c. 25.1.1750	7.7.1754	7.7.1754	14.7.1757	5.2.1759	21.1.1761
			m. 13.2.1783		
			= John HAMMONDS		

Spridlington

Mathew POPPLEWELL = Sarah c. John 17.4.1663 (see also couple at Normanby-le-Wold)

South Thoresby

William POPPLEWELL = Francis Jane c. 9.3.1666

Stamford

Daniel POPPLEWELL = Diana Sarah c. 18.1.1721 St George

Thoresway

William POPPLEWELL = Mary William c. 10.12.1694  
William = Elizabeth WARD m. 15.5.1694

Waddington

Thomas POPPLEWELL = Alice c. Ann 26.11.1829, James 8.11.1830 (family then at Coleby)

Winterton

John POPPLEWELL = Ann c. Jno 29.12.1751, Glen 28.12.1752  
Note: Glen also at Owston

LONDON PARISH REFERENCES

Thomas POPPLEWELL	c. Alexande (female) 20.5.1565 St Mary, Abchurch
	c. Margaret 2.2.1568 St Leonard's
Robert POPPLEWELL = Abigail	c. Robert 22.7.1680 St Andrew, Holborn
William POPPLEWELL = Sarah	c. William 21.6.1718, Mary 11.5.1720 St Dunstan, Stepney
	c. Mary 30.8.1724 St Mary, Abchurch
	c. Sarah 2.5.1730 St George in the East

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

John POPPLEWELL = Mary HEFORD  
 Edmund POPPLEWELL = Lucy CARTER  
 c. Edmund 25.6.1732, John 9.11.1735, Edmund 7.8.1741  
 Thomas POPPLEWELL = Mary  
 c. Sarah 29.6.1735 St Paul, Covent Garden  
 m. 22.12.1717; c. John 25.9.1720 St Mary, Whitechapel  
 m. 15.11.1730 St James, Clerkenwell

Richard POPPLEWELL = Mary PERKEHUS  
 Joseph POPPLEWELL = Sarah  
 John POPPLEWELL = Mary  
 c. Sarah 23.1.1731, John 23.6.1724, William 1.2.1735, Rachel 4.12.1737,  
 Thomas 19.8.1739, Mary 28.6.1741, George 12.6.1743, Elizabeth 10.3.1744  
 St George in the East  
 m. 13.12.1739 St Benet; c. John 2.7.1741 St Mary le Bone  
 c. Joseph 8.1.1758, Joseph 18.3.1759, Sarah 18.1.1761, Mary 25.3.1763  
 St Martin in the Fields  
 c. Samuel Hanmore 16.1.1766, Elizabeth Mary 2.9.1768, William 8.8.1770  
 a child 1774, James 13.5.1776, Edward 22.1.1778 St Swithin  
 m. 16.9.1754 St James, Westminster;

John POPPLEWELL = Phyllis ALLEN  
 c. Charlotte 4.12.1760 lying in hospital  
 Edward POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth  
 Edmund POPPLEWELL = Susannah  
 John POPPLEWELL = Catherine  
 Thomas POPPLEWELL = Jane  
 George POPPLEWELL = Catherine  
 Matthew POPPLEWELL = Adelela  
 c. Thomas 15.10.1764, Susanna 4.6.1769 All H.  
 c. Thomas 8.4.1765 St George  
 Joseph POPPLEWELL = Dorothy HENRY  
 Jonathan POPPLEWELL = Mary  
 m. 15.9.1830 St Leonard, Shoreditch = Joseph STAINES  
 Joshua POPPLEWELL = Ann WOOD  
 c. Ann 17.6.1787, Thomas 22.8.1790, James 6.5.1792, Henry 2.11.1796,  
 Joseph 14.1.1798, Joseph 1.9.1799, Ann 19.2.1802 St Matthew, Bethnal Green  
 c. William 24.8.1788 St Swithin, Stone  
 John POPPLEWELL = Ann  
 Thomas POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth  
 Spitalfield  
 Matthew POPPLEWELL = Ann WILKINSON  
 Thomas POPPLEWELL = Mary  
 William 1.10.1798 Kings Weight House  
 John POPPLEWELL = Ann  
 Henry POPPLEWELL = Mary Ann NEECH  
 John POPPLEWELL = Ann  
 John POPPLEWELL = Ann  
 Thomas POPPLEWELL = Mary  
 c. Elizabeth 18.2.1729 Cripplegate  
 c. Thomas 20.1.1734 St James, Clerkenwell (2<sup>nd</sup> marriage for Edmond above?)  
 c. Jonathan 22.8.1735 St Olave, Marylebone  
 c. Mary 31.7.1758 Soho  
 c. Thomas 8.4.1765 St George  
 c. William 14.2.1751 Shoreditch

John POPPLEWELL = Martha  
 Isaac POPPLEWELL = Christiana Margaret LANGTON  
 James POPPLEWELL = Maria Anne SALTWELL  
 St Pancras  
 Matthew James POPPLEWELL = Margaret CARR  
 Thomas POPPLEWELL = Sarah  
 Matthias (Matthew) POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth GREEN  
 Islington  
 William POPPLEWELL = Maria  
 Robert POPPLEWELL = Mary  
 SAUDNERS  
 Henry POPPLEWELL = Ann FROST  
 Dunstan, Stepney  
 m. 21.8.1768; c. Caroline 12.8.1772, Elizabeth 5.4.1775, St Marylebone  
 c. Anne Andrews 18.9.1791 St Luke, Finsbury  
 m. 10.10.1786 St Dunstan  
 c. John 20.5.1792, Anna 15.1.1797, Robert 3.6.1803 St Luke, Finsbury  
 c. Elizabeth 20.1.1793, George 6.7.1794, Thomas 18.9.1796 Christchurch,  
 m. 30.12.1793; c. William 7.9.1796 St Martin in the Field  
 c. Thomas 19.2.1793, Samuel 7.1.1794, Sarah 21.8.1795, Mary 16.5.1797,  
 c. Mary Ann 39.3.1797 St Martin in the Fields  
 c. Henry 5.8.1801 Old Church, St Pancras  
 c. Ann 5.8.1799, Esther 16.5.1802 St Andrew, Holborn  
 c. Robert 3.6.1803 Finsbury St Luke  
 c. John 8.7.1800, Ann 27.10.1801, Elizabeth 8.12.1803, Joseph 3.5.1806  
 Bull Lane Independent  
 c. Ann Rosetta 27.11.1807 St George the Martyr  
 m. 24.12.1804 Lowestoft, Suffolk  
 c. John Reddington 16.12.1809, George 3.12.1811 St the Martyr  
 m. 27.3.1809 St Clement Danes;  
 c. Edward 7.6.1811 St Marylebone, Percival Augustus 23.1.1820 Old Church,  
 c. George Otway 5.12.1816 St Dunstan  
 c. Mary Read 6.11.1811 St Dunstan  
 m. 17.9.1816 St Leonard, Shoreditch; c. William 23.12.1818 Upper St Ind.,  
 c. Mary 11.9.1820 St Leonard, Shoreditch  
 c. Ellen Truman 25.6.1819 Poultry, ?m. 18.1.1847 ST M-in-the-F = James  
 Likely to be Henry c. 1796 at Bethnal Green, above; m. 8.11.1817 St  
 c. Samuel 24.9.1820, James 8.12.1822, Ann Elizabeth 2.1.1825, Susan  
 11.10.1826,  
 Susan 26.9.1828, Sarah 29.7.1831, Charlotte 22.5.1833, Eliza 15.11.1837,  
 Joshua Henry 15.11.1837 St Matthew, Bethnal Green  
 William POPPLEWELL = Mary Ann JAMES  
 Street  
 Samuel POPPLEWELL = Ann PELHAM  
 Spitalfield  
 m. 20.8.1820 St Anne, Soho; c. Francis Wilkinson 20.1.1822 St Luke, Old  
 Street  
 m. 22.5.1841 St Leonard, Shoreditch; c. Ann 24.9.1842 Christchurch,  
 c. Ann & Henry 27.1.1844, St Leonard, Shoreditch

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE PARISH REFERENCES

East Retford  
 George POPPLEWELL = Sarah  
 Robert 18.9.1704  
 c. Elizabeth 24.1.1694, Sarah 30.4.1694, Will 15.9.1700, Thomas 17.7.1703,

Everton  
 George POPPLEWELL  
 Jo POPPLEWELL  
 John POPPLEWELL  
 Alice  
 Ann  
 Thomas POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth DAWSON  
 c. Elizabeth 8.10.1604  
 c. John 1.4.1604, Alice 19.6.1605, Isabel 29.6.1610, Rebekah 13.3.1614  
 c. Anne 10.1.1608, Mary 10.1.1608, Thomas 19.12.1619  
 c. 10.9.1634 (unknown parents)  
 m. 1643 = George KEY  
 m. 21.10.1767

Flintham  
 John POPPLEWELL = Anne NEALE  
 John 29.5.1803, Anne 21.1.1805, Maria 1.2.1811, George Henry 24.11.1813  
 m. 2.6.1795; c. Edward 8.12.1798, Charles 2.1800, Jane 13.8.1801,

Misson  
 Roberti POPPLEWELL  
 Guliemus 25.11.1609, Anna 10.3.1610  
 Francisci POPPLEWELL  
 Georgius 26.9.1630, Elizabeth 20.11.1631  
 c. Maria 18.8.1605, Georgius 14.9.1606, Susanna 14.9.1606,  
 c. Robtus 14.4.1622, Anna 21.1.1626m Franciscus 26.3.1628,

Newark-on-Trent  
 Jonathan POPPLEWELL = Sarah  
 William POPPLEWELL = Ellen WATSON  
 c. Samuel 19.6.1777, Elizabeth 6.12.1778  
 c. James 12.8.1835

North Collingham

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Thomas POPPLEWELL = Sarah FOTHERLEY m. 29.11.1813; c. Rebecca 13.9.1814, Letitia 3.3.1817  
 Thomas POPPLEWELL = Anne c. John 11.3.1820

Nottingham St Mary

John POPPLEWELL = Mary MORGAN m. 12.3.1758; c. Thomas 6.10.1760, Ann 24.9.1762, Richard 1.7.1765,  
 John 16.2.1768,  
 Henry 18.7.1770, Richard 11.8.1777  
 James POPPLEWELL = Mary c. Elizabeth 28.3.1773  
 Joseph POPPLEWELL = Mary COPE m. 12.10.1772; c. Maria 10.8.1775, Elizabeth 12.1778, Hezekiah 20.10.1779,  
 Albion 29.4.1781, Mary Ann 24.9.1783, Sarah 25.7.1786, William 12.7.1790  
 Albion POPPLEWELL = Mary Albion (above); c. Albion 13.8.1815  
 George POPPLEWELL = Susannah INGHAM m. 8.3.1817; c. Thomas 16.6.1817, Sarah Caroline 19.11.1820,  
 Ann Sarah 15.12.1822, Elizabeth Mary 24.1.1824, George Henry 27.2.1825

Nottingham St Peter

Joseph POPPLEWELL = Mary c. Mary 15.8.1773 (probably same family as at St Mary)

Papplewick

Francis POPPLEWELL = Margaret c. Sarah 16.2.1823, Frances 20.4.1825

YORKSHIRE PARISH REFERENCES

Addingham (NE Bradford)

Thomas POPPLEWELL c. John 29.1.1699

Armley (Leeds)

George POPPLEWELL = Mary c. Nanny 4.9.1825, Mary 20.11.1831

Armthorpe (E Doncaster)

George POPPLEWELL = Sarah c. Whiteley 2.6.1861, Louisa 2.6.1861

Askham Richard (SW York)

Isabell c. 26.12.1631  
 Henry POPPLEWELL c. Ann 4.5.1647, William 12.3.1649, Margaret 11.3.1652, Henry 4.5.1655,  
 Michael 3.9.1657  
 Ann above, m. 24.11.1687 = William WILSON

Attercliff

Joseph POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth c. Elizabeth 15.9.1823

Baildon (N Bradford)

William c. Joseph 4.2.1741  
 Sarah widow (n. 1777 Baildon) on 1851 census at Menston, Stockhill  
 Mary d/o Sarah (above) n. 1822 Menston = BEAUMAN also at Stockhill

Barnsley

Samuel POPPLEWELL = Francis MOORHOUSE c. William 23.1.1828  
 Joseph POPPLEWELL = Hannah DAY m. 28.1.1796; c. Joseph c1802  
 Joseph POPPLEWELL = Mary WILSON Joseph (above); m. 17.3.1822 Dewsbury;  
 c. Anne 20.7.1823, Elizabeth 26.2.1826, Joseph 1832, William 20.11.1842

BARNESLEY REGIMENTS - WWI

Albert born Crigglestone, enlisted Barnsley, private, 14/562, died 12.6.1916

Medals:

F. POPPLEWELL 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. (13<sup>th</sup> Battalion) - in London Gazette  
 426 Private E. POPPLEWELL B Company - 14<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 2<sup>nd</sup> Barnsley Yorks & Lancs  
 562 Private A. POPPLEWELL C Company - 14<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 2<sup>nd</sup> Barnsley Yorks & Lancs

Barwick in Elmet (E Leeds)

Thomas c. John 2.7.1679, Sara 2.8.1681, Thomas 25.9.1684, Anne 1.12.1687  
 Thomas (above) = Ann CLOUGH m. 26.1.1708  
 c. John 11.9.1709, Elizabeth 17.2.1717, Mary 19.4.1719, Jane 12.7.1724  
 m. 29.9.1748; c. Hannah 3.12.1749  
 Thomas POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth JOHNSON c. Nancy 12.3.1744, Jane 15.10.1752, Thomas 1.6.1758 (1<sup>st</sup> marriage)  
 Edmund POPPLEWELL = Mary 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage; m. 7.11.1757; c. John 30.11.1760  
 Edmund POPPLEWELL = Grace STEAD c. Mary 26.11.1749  
 Edward (d/o Thomas) m. 23.11.1741 = William BYWATER  
 Mary m. 27.3.1769 = David WOOD  
 Sarah

Batley

Jacob POPPLEWELL = Sarah c. Martha 25.7.1815  
 Joseph POPPLEWELL = Sarah c. Edwin 5.8.1827  
 Joseph POPPLEWELL = Mary c. William 3.4.1831, Emma 31.5.1835; At 132 Staincliffe, Batley in 1851:  
 Joseph (52 - c1799) Blanket Manufacturer of Batley, Mary (51 - c1800) of Masbro - Children all of Batley: Margaret (22 -  
 c1829) Domestic, William (20 - c1831) Blanket Weaver, Eliza (11 - c1840), Elizabeth (7 - c1844), Mary H (4 - c1847)  
 Martha m. 27.11.1728 = Nathaniel NAYLOR  
 John POPPLEWELL = Mary BROOK m. 22.9.1820; at 7 New Street, Batley in 1851: Family all of Batley  
 John (56 - c1795) Woollen Manufacturer, Mary (55 - c1796),  
 Sarah (28 - 1823) unnm., James (23 - c1828) unnm. Flock Dealer, Nancy (19 - c. 28.8.1831) unnm., Mary (14 - c. 30.10.1836).  
 Samuel & Sarah also c. 28.8.1831 not on census.  
 Matthew POPPLEWELL = Hannah GOODALL m. 28.10.1835  
 Thomas POPPLEWELL = Lydia on 1851 census at 61 Carling How, Batley; Thomas - 33 (c1818) Bobbin &  
 Shuttlemaker of Dewsbury) & Lydia - 35 (c1816) from Liversedge  
 Francis 14 - c1837 of Heckmondwike as servant at 6 Stainscliffe in 1851  
 John POPPLEWELL = Sarah at 145 Stainscliffe in 1851:  
 John (73 - 1778) Blanket Manufacturer of Heckmondwike, Sarah (71 - c1780) of Floodgate, SAL. Unmarried Mary (35 - c1816) &  
 Thomas (31 - c1820) Blanket Weaver both of Batley

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Harry POPPLEWELL = Margaret BEAUMONT at 60 Staincliffe in 1851. See Liversage for tree.

At 77 White Lee in 1851:

John POPPLEWELL = Ellen  
c 1815 c1816  
Heckmondwike Batley  
Shoemaker

Robert  
c1839

Ann  
c1841

Rebekah  
c1843

Benjamin  
c1844

Feargus  
c1848

Thomas  
c1858

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Matthew POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth HEMINGWAY  
 m. 6.5.1829 Birstall

Aked                      Rawson  
 c. 30.8.1829              3.4.1831  
 Both Birstall

Note: Matthew possibly brother or close relation of Samuel POPPLEWELL who married Sarah AKED in 1813 (see Birstall)

At 47 White Lee in 1851:                      Matthew (46 - c1805) widower Blanket Maker of Heckmondwike  
 son Aked (21 - c1830) unmm. Blanket Weaver of Heckmondwike & niece Ellen (20 - c1831) unmm. Blanket Wiper of Wortley

At 52 Chapel Fold in 1851:                      George (38 - c1813) Clothier, Lydia (29 - 1822), Sarah (2 - c1849).  
 All of Batley

At 146 Staincliffe, Batley in 1851:                      widower William (59 - c1792) Farm Labourer. All from Batley  
 unmarried daughters: Priscilla (31 - c1820) Housekeeper, Sarah (21 - c1830) Knotter of Cloth, Margaret (18 - c1833)  
 Dressmaker, and Susan BEDFORD granddaughter (2)

At 101 Lamplands, Batley in 1851:                      Spedding (27 - c1824) unmarried, Butcher of Batley, nephew of Susannah  
 HEMINGWAY

At 56 Batley Carr in 1851:

Edward POPPLEWELL = Martha  
 c1804                      c1806  
 Gomersal                      Batley  
                                     Both Woollen Cloth Weavers (WCW)

Mary c1827 All of Gomersal PLW PLW = Power Loom Weaver WP = Woollen Piecer	Ann c1829 PLW	Joseph c1831 WCW	Sarah c1834 PLW	Jane c1836 PLW	Thomas c1837 WP	Rachel c1839 WP	Elizabeth c1841 WP	John c1844	Maria c1846	Martha c1848	James c1.1851
---	---------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------	------------------

George POPPLEWELL = Ann

Jeremiah c. 17.11.1805 All Heckmondwike	Milton 9.6.1807 Cloth Weaver & Grocer = Martha c1815 Batley	Stephen 24.5.1809
---	---	----------------------

Family of Milton & Martha at 134 Kilpin Hill, Batley in 1851

Elizabeth n. c1840 Both Batley	George c1843
--------------------------------------	-----------------

Samuel POPPLEWELL = Sarah AKED

m. 20.1.1813 Birstall

At 108 Kilpin Hill, Batley in 1851:                      Aked POPPLEWELL = Sarah  
 c1813                      c1811  
 c. 19.12.1813              Both of Heckmondwike  
 Birstall  
 Woollen Manufacturer

Mary c1840 Heckmondwike c. 7.6.1840 Birstall Bobbin Winder	James c1843 Remainder of Batley	Ralph c1845	???	Jolle c1849
---	---------------------------------------	----------------	-----	----------------

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Beeston (Leeds)

John c. Rachel 6.11.1728, William 17.5.1733, Christopher 12.9.1734 (+10.11.1803  
aged 69)

Bingley (N Bradford)

William POPPLEWELL = Anne PARKINSON

m. 16.1.1804

Anne	William	John	Benjamin	Francis	Joseph	Parkinson
c. 13.1.1805	6.4.1806	3.4.1808	30.8.1810	19.4.1812	29.8.1815	4.5.1817
			= Ann			

John	Elizabeth	Ann
c. 22.5.1842	5.5.1844	26.7.1846

Mary	m. 29.4.1800 = Isaac WILKINSON
William POPPLEWELL = Sarah GREEN	m. 15.1.1798
John POPPLEWELL = Mary CRAVEN	m. 29.9.1799
Susannah	d/o Benjamin of Bingley buried at Guiseley 14.7.1794

Bolton Abbey & Bolton Upon Dearne (SE Barnsley)

Thomas	c. Mary 27.3.1709 (m. 19.7.1731 = Martin HARRISON)
Sarah 18.10.1719 (m. 15.7.1740 = Thomas WATKINSON)	Margaret 4.4.1712, Thomas 21.5.1716,
Christiana Margaret	m. 21.9.1814 = Thomas WIGHTMAN
John	c. Elizabeth 1.11.1731, Thomas 9.10.1733, Christopher 4.1.1736
James POPPLEWELL = Ann EARNSHAW	m. 8.4.1785; c. Matthias 8.4.1785. See also Doncaster.

Boynnton (near Bridlington)

William c. John 9.9.1688, Dorithee 3.4.1691, William 29.5.1692

Bradfield (NW Sheffield)

William POPPLEWELL = Ann	c. Ellen 3.5.1579, Elyzabethe 15.11.1580
John	c. John 10.7.1600
Ann	m. 16.7.1582 = Thomas HINCHCLIFF

Bradford

Benjamin POPPLEWELL = Betty	c. John 16.10.1816, Hannah 25.7.1819
John POPPLEWELL = Mary	c. Sarah 28.2.1821; d. Dec Qtr 1891 (70)
Joseph POPPLEWELL = Mary	c. Henry 29.10.1823, Edward 24.10.1824, Joseph 25.11.1825, Henry 23.4.1828
Benjamin POPPLEWELL = Hannah FIELDHOUSE	m. 14.7.1823; c. Hannah 7.12.1825
John POPPLEWELL = Mary	c. Ann 22.8.1827 (Guiseley), John 18.4.1828, Benjamin 8.12.1830,
William 10.4.1833 (+24.11.1833), James 28.10.1835	m. 15.3.1825; c. Benjamin 18.7.1830, William Henry 18.7.1830,
Samuel POPPLEWELL = Betty (Elizabeth) BINNS	18.3.1836
John 26.2.1832, Harriet 26.3.1834, Edward Briggs 18.3.1836	c. Mary Ann 11.8.1833
James POPPLEWELL = Ann	c. William 11.8.1833
Mary	m. 1.6.1834; c. Benjamin 10.12.1834, Joseph Smith 22.4.1836
John POPPLEWELL = Ruth SMITH	c. Frances Sarah 16.11.1845
Benjamin POPPLEWELL = Eliza	m. 19.6.1643 = William BROOKSBANK
Dorothy	m. 25.8.1741 = Charles FOSTER
Jane	m. 11.3.1762 = John COLLIER
Mary	m. 16.1.1798 = John GALLOWAY
Susannah	m. 18.5.1834 = Charles COLLINSON
Jane	m. 23.2.1777
John POPPLEWELL = Jain / Jane ROBINSON	m. 18.2.1799
John POPPLEWELL = Nancy SMITH	m. 26.12.1803
John POPPLEWELL = Betty HUSTLER	m. 29.10.1809
Samuel POPPLEWELL = Mary BAKER	m. 8.4.1822
James POPPLEWELL = Alice BAKES	m. 2.11.1828
Joseph POPPLEWELL = Mary HASLEWOOD	m. 24.7.1831
Benjamin POPPLEWELL = Hannah PIRDEY	m. 10.4.1833
George POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth HARPIN	+15.8.1824 (24 - c1810) at Guiseley
Mary	+26.1.1825 (2) at Guiseley
Henry	+15.4.1825 (2) at Guiseley
John	+2.1.1825 (9 months) at Guiseley
Edward	+21.6.1829 (32 - c1797) at Guiseley
Joseph	+24.11.1833 - infant
William	c. Susannah 13.4.1777 at Guiseley
Joseph	widow (38 - c1853) on 1881 census at Great Horton, Bradford
Sarah	

BRADFORD, UNDERCLIFFE CEMETERY RECORDS

Books - 1910-29, 1929-58, 1875-84:

Eliza Emily	1917 - Married woman of Bradford
Frances	1918 - Spinster of Bowling, Bradford
Henry Francis	1928 - Spinning Overlooker of Manningham, Bradford
John	1914 - Worsted Manufacturer of Bradford Central
Martha Kathleen	1922 - Spinster of Loughborough
Muriel Hawksworth	1912 - Infant of Bradford Central
William	1911 - Schoolmaster of Otley
Mary Jane	1947 - Spinster of Morecambe
Francis George	1937 - Woollen Manufacturer of Bowling, Bradford
John Hardy	1947 - Civil Servant
Martha	1931 - Widow of Bowling
Maud	1941 - Widow of Bingley
Sarah Ann	1929 - Widow of Manningham
William	1950 - Hotel Proprietor

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Eliza 1876 - Widow of Horton, Bradford  
Francis 1879 - Woolsorter of Horton  
James William 1881 - Infant of Horton  
Joseph 1876 - Dyer of Horton  
Samuel 1878 - Overlooker of Bowling  
Sarah Ann 1876 - Widow of Wilsden, Bradford  
Squire 1878 - Warehouseman of Bradford East

Braithwell (SW Doncaster / NE Sheffield)  
Robert c. Robert 19.2.1653, Henry 10.12.1656

Bramley (W Leeds)  
Joseph +22.2.1788 (64 n. c1724)  
Ann +30.9.1791 widow  
Hannah +3.8.1791 (6 n. c1785)  
John +24.10.1798 (50 n. c1748)

Brighouse (S Bradford)  
John c. Bryan 29.11.1761 at Coley  
Bryan c. John 25.3.1787

Burley Woodhouse  
William n. c1782, Tanner of Burley on 1851 Census at Lane End, Menston  
Ann Head, married at Lane End (c1777 Bingley) and three children born Burley Ann (c1805) Servant, Benjamin (c1811) Farrier, Joseph (c1816) Woolcomber

Calverley (W Leeds)  
Robert c. Elizabeth 15.6.1716, Richard 1.7.1718, Ann 2.9.1720, Alice 30.3.1724  
Hannah 17.3.1725, Mary 2.9.1732  
John c. Francis 27.4.1800, Elizabeth 28.6.1801 (m. 22.5.1820 = Benjamin HALL)  
John POPPLEWELL = Lydia DRAKE m. 26.4.1736  
Thomas William POPPLEWELL = Mary WADE m. 22.2.1888  
Ann m. 5.5.1756 = John GLEDHILL  
Sarah m. 29.10.1772 = John Frederick LANDER

Castleford (SE Leeds)  
James POPPLEWELL = Sarah c. Benjamin 13.1.1822  
James POPPLEWELL = Hannah m. 2.4.1832, c. Sarah 14.10.1832, James 5.10.1834, George 22.5.1836  
James POPPLEWELL = Anne c. George 28.6.1840  
Thomas POPPLEWELL = Ann c. Thomas Henry 15.3.1860

Cawthornby (Barnsley)  
Mary c. William 20.11.1842

Cleckheaton (SW Leeds)  
David of Birstall; c. Elizabeth 10.6.1753, Elleanor 5.7.1755, Mary 4.2.1759  
Francis POPPLEWELL = Martha c. Mary 11.6.1806

Coley  
Thomas c. Mary 3.4.1748  
Elizabeth m. 1.4.1722 = John PILLING  
Richard m. 19.7.1724 = Mary DRAKE

Cottingham (Kingston on Hull)  
John POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth c. Sarah 18.9.1851

Dewsbury (S Leeds)  
Alfred m. Dewsbury Mar Qtr 1873, 9b 699 (= Agnes STILLING or Susan BALMFORTH)  
William POPPLEWELL = Sarah c. Sarah 8.11.1829  
Mary m. 16.9.1627 = William NUSSEYE  
Sarah m. 8.9.1783 = John WOFFENDEN  
Ellen m. 11.12.1809 = John SENIOR  
Mary m. 6.6.1813 = Thomas LISTER  
Ann m. 28.2.1836 = Thomas FIELD  
James = Ann OLDROYD m. 19.1.1761;  
c. James (c1765) m. 8.4.1785 Bolton = Ann EARNSHAW  
John = Martha OLDROYD m. 31.1.1787  
David = Martha OLDROYD m. 31.1.1788  
Joseph = Mary WILSON m. 17.3.1822 (children at Barnsley)  
Thomas = Mary ARRAN m. 12.9.1830  
on 1851 census (Thomas 42 - c1809; Sarah ?26)  
Francis POPPLEWELL = Sarah on 1851 census (Francis 36 - c1815; Sarah 34 - c1817)  
children: Jennett, Dorothy, Susannah, Martha, Peter, James  
Elizabeth (33) of Dewsbury on 1851 census at Hull, Holy Trinity (H0107/2363 Fol 487V)

Doncaster  
James POPPLEWELL = Ann EARNSHAW / ERNSHAW  
m. 8.4.1785 Bolton Up Dearn

Matthias Mary William Joseph Luke Michael Betty Jane James  
c. 8.4.1785 29.10.1787 13.7.1788 6.3.1791 13.1.1793 25.12.1794 2.4.1797 11.3.1801 26.2.1806  
(Bolton) = Ann Twister of Heptonstall  
Heptonstall = Betty GREENWOOD of  
m. 27.9.1827 Halifax  
Ellen (see Halifax)

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

c. 4.12.1816

James POPPELWELL = Mary c. Henry 6.6.1824  
 Anne m. 5.11.1570 = Thomas FISHER  
 Jane m. 6.12.1829 = William WATTS  
 Benjamin POPPELWELL = Catherine ASH m. 18.5.1767  
 Benjamin POPPELWELL = Catherine LOADER / LEADER m. 12.5.1793

East Rington (Kingston on Hull)

Henry POPPELWELL = Mary Ann c. Thomas 7.4.1850, Sarah Ann 5.11.1856, Henry 13.5.1860, Sarah 20.9.1862

Ecclesfield (N Sheffield)

John c. Mary 23.5.1721 (later m. 14.8.1749 = Edward LAYCOCK), James 21.8.1723  
 John 25.5.1726, Nicholas 23.9.1729  
 Margery m. 5.8.1650 = William WELLS  
 Anne m. 27.7.1759 = James RIGG  
 Hannah m. 23.9.1773 = William OSBURN

Elland (S Halifax)

Brian POPPELWELL = Hannah c. Thomas 11.4.1790  
 Nancy m. 7.2.1769 = John RILEY

Emley (SE Huddersfield)

John POPPELWELL = Mary

William	John	Joseph
c. 27.12.1779	15.3.1782	2.7.1789 (1769?)
m. 2.4.1804		
= Hannah DYSON		

Mary	John	William	Elizabeth	Joseph	Sarah Ann	George	Mary Ann	Fanny
c. 5.8.1804	28.9.1806	9.10.1808	19.5.1811	23.5.1813	26.3.1815	22.6.1817	16.5.1819	27.5.1821
	= Elizabeth					= Sarah		

John	Joseph	Joseph	Mary
c. 15.1.1815	25.12.1840	16.6.1844	22.11.1846
m. 24.12.1832			
= Ann WILKINSON			

Sarah m. 24.11.1803 = Charles STUFF or STAFF  
 Joshua m. 20.7.1682 = Sarah SELVESTER  
 William Victualler at "White Horse" tavern at Kirkheaton in 1841 & 1847 Directory  
 for Emley

Easton (Middlesborough)

George c. Thomas 17.12.1719, John 1.8.1721, George 5.9.1723, William 9.1.1726  
 Joseph 7.4.1729  
 John POPPELWELL = Elizabeth COLEMAN m. 23.4.1859; c. Elizabeth Esther 12.1.1860, John 1.3.1862

Farnley by Leeds

John POPPELWELL = Mary Elizabeth (n. 1.9.1805, c. 29.4.1805),  
 William (n. 21.10.1807, c. 25.10.1807) James (n. 21.2.1810, + 28.2.1810 - fits),  
 Joseph (n. 14.7.1811, c. 4.8.1811) George c. 22.8.1813, Mary 30.6.1816  
 (above) = Elizabeth; c. Thomas 10.2.1833, Mary 26.5.1833  
 John POPPELWELL = Elizabeth c. Thomas 19.2.1826, James 3.8.1828, Mary Ann 16.5.1830,  
 Elizabeth 25.3.1832

Farsley (E Leeds)

William POPPELWELL = Maria c. Thomas 22.7.1832

Flockton

William c. Bartholomew 2.1.1757, Grace 31.1.1762, George 7.7.1765, Joseph 14.8.1768  
 Bartholomew m. 9.9.1779 at Emley = Ann LEATHER; c. Ellen 14.5.1809, William 11.8.1811  
 Benjamin POPPELWELL = Susannah c. Sarah 25.3.1838

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Garforth (E Leeds)

Isaac POPPELWELL = Ann BARGH m. 22.6.1710; c. Sarah 29.11.1713, Alice 5.1.1718

Gildersome (SW Leeds)

Elizabeth c. Robert 9.6.1816

Greetland (S Halifax)

Francis POPPELWELL = Sarah c. Sarah 24.11.1822 Wesleyan

Guiseley

Mary w/o Francis + 31.5.1791  
 Nancy + 21.6.1819  
 Samuel POPPELWELL = Mary BUTTERFIELD m. 5.11.1733; Samuel (Carpenter), Mary +20.2.1780  
 c. Mary 8.2.1734 (+24.4.1740), Hannah 7.8.1737,  
 Samuel 9.12.1739 (+13.4.1740)  
 Elizabeth 15.11.1743  
 William Wright; c. Henry 11.12.1757  
 Henry POPPELWELL = Martha BIRCH m. 24.7.1788 Leeds; c. Mary 14.9.1788 (n. 24.8.1788), William 31.10.1790  
 (n. 4.7.1790), Hannah 14.4.1799, Samuel 12.4.1801  
 John POPPELWELL = Martha Innkeeper; c. Charles 11.1.1818  
 John POPPELWELL = Mary Clothier; Thomas 10.1.1819 +10.1819, Martha 20.8.1820, John 4.8.1822,  
 Ann 22.8.1824  
 Martha m. 25.5.1724 = Thomas CAMBERT, Labourer  
 Hannah m. 24.4.1743 = Jerimiah SCOTT  
 Easter m. 4.7.1748 = Robert CLIFF  
 Hannah m. 19.4.1756 = Elijah WHITAKER  
 Hannah m. 5.1795 = John HILL  
 Martha m. 3.12.1815 = John MARSHALL  
 Hannah m. 26.4.1816 = William SUTCLIFFE  
 Martha m. 16.4.1824 = John WADSWORTH  
 Sarah m. 16.10.1833 = Richard WHITEHEAD (witness: Charles POPPELWELL)  
 William POPPELWELL = Susannah POPPELWELL m. 3.5.1744  
 John POPPELWELL = Grace HARDACRE m. 10.10.1814  
 Benjamin POPPELWELL = Elizabeth MARSHALL m. 12.2.1816  
 Maria widow (83 - nc1808) of Calverley at 4 Hallam Field Houses in 1891, also  
 Sarah POPPELWELL (73 - nc18181) sister, also of Calverley  
 Arthur 19 (n. c1872) Book Keeper at Coal Office of Guiseley, grandson resident at  
 92 Otley Road, Guiseley in 1891 with Isaac & Sarah A ROBINSON, Sec. at Coal Company  
 Thomas POPPELWELL = Grace at 11 Back Lane in 1891: Thomas (59 - c1834) Farmer of Calverley,  
 Grace (47 - c1844) of Yeadon; Children of Guiseley - Bertha M CLAYTON (7), Henry P CLAYTON (4), William POPPELWELL (8 months)  
 Charlie POPPELWELL grandson (7 - n1864) on 1871 census at Water Lane.  
 Ann KITSON (Head, nc1815) and brother Peter NICOLS (61) Woollen Weaver. All of Guiseley  
 Jane POPPELWELL umm. daughter, 16 (c1875), Schoolteacher of Hawksworth at Bracken End in  
 1891  
 Head Timothy IVE (39) Stonemason & Jane IVE (34) both of Guiseley  
 John POPPELWELL son 25 (n. c1866) Mill Hand of Guiseley at 8 The Green  
 Head - Ann WHITEHEAD (55) of Own Means, of Leeds & daughter Sarah WHITEHEAD (20) Woollen Weaver of Guiseley

Halifax

Thomas c. Hannah 14.12.1755  
 Thomas POPPELWELL = Elizabeth (Betty)?WHITTAKER Wiredrawer, Betty of Skircoat; c. Harriett 2.5.1820,  
 William 9.10.1825 (n. 16.5.1825) Wiredrawer of Southwram, Rachel of Halifax m. 28.2.1820; c. Mary  
 Henry POPPELWELL = Rachel SUTCLIFFE  
 10.3.1822, Francis Johnson 10.7.1831  
 Robert POPPELWELL = Mary GARFITT m. 20.6.1725  
 Thomas POPPELWELL = Ellen TATTERSHALL m. 27.12.1736  
 Jonathan POPPELWELL = Grace FOX m. 20.12.1757 bo Halifax  
 John POPPELWELL = Grace CONWAY Clothier; m. 15.1.1761 bo Halifax  
 Thomas POPPELWELL = Elizabeth WHITAKER Wiredrawer of Sowerby; Elizabeth of Warley m. 3.6.1811  
 James POPPELWELL = Betty GREENWOOD m. 27.9.1827; Sarah n. 15.5.1828 Heptonstall  
 John POPPELWELL = Harriet PICKLES Labourer, m. 28.5.1827; bo Warley  
 James POPPELWELL = Hannah LAYCOCK m. 22.4.1832; c. Sarah 14.10.1832, James 5.10.1834, George 22.5.1836  
 (All at Castleford)  
 Mary +24.4.1819 (infant) at Halifax PC  
 William +25.9.1832 (infant)  
 Hannah m. 12.5.1796 = George MALLINSON, Cornmillier, bo Skircoat  
 Mary of Northwram, m. 11.8.1774 = Jonathan FOX, Weaver of Bradford  
 Tabitha of Heptonstall m. 24.6.1827 - John DAWSON, Spinner of Wadsworth  
 Ann m. 26.5.1833 = Henry ROBERTSHAW, Mason  
 Benjamin POPPELWELL Sadler of Birstall = Ann BINNS of Hipperholme m. 14.7.1784  
 Elizabeth m. 7.12.1789 = George OATES Blacksmith, bo Southwram,  
 Mary m. 24.12.1755 = Joseph LAYCOCK, Husbandman  
 Martha m. 2.9.1776 = Robert HOLROYD, Husbandman bo Southwram  
 Martha of Wadsworth m. 29.7.1821 = Henry DEARDEN, Weaver of Heptonstall  
 Betty m. 23.6.1761 = John BOOTH, Weaver  
 Mary m. 20.5.1766 = John BRADLEY, Butcher  
 Grace of Shelf m. 24.3.1767 = Thomas ADDISON, Shoemaker of Northwram  
 Sarah of Northwram m. 14.9.1767 = Joseph FEARNLEY, Maltster of Batley  
 Mary of Brighouse m. 3.6.1805 = James WHITAKER, Stonecutter of Southwram

Harewood (NE Leeds)

Nicholas c. William 1.11.1663  
 Samuel POPPELWELL = Sarah c. William 30.3.1753  
 Samuel POPPELWELL = Elizabeth c. James Priestman 25.1.1768  
 Samuel POPPELWELL = Ann c. Ann 23.1.1774, Sarah 15.3.1775, Elizabeth 25.4.1776, Charlotte 10.4.1781  
 Ann m. 28.4.1795 = Richard PULLEN  
 Thomas m. 11.11.1697 = Mary APPLEBYARD

Hatfield near Doncaster

Richard Ryther POPPELWELL = Francis Catherine STEER  
 m. 31.12.1780 Belton-in-Axholme, Lincs.;  
 c. Elizabeth 10.4.1788, Richard Ryther 21.7.1794

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Hawksworth

John of Hawksworth +8.531836 (52 - c1784) at Guiseley  
 Joseph Francis of Hawksworth s/o William (Farmer) & Septima 23.11.1859 (3 - 1856)

Heckmondwike

Robert POPPELWELL = Joanna c. Sarah 24.3.1788, Ann & Jane both 10.9.1790  
 John POPPELWELL = Sush (?Susannah) c. Hannah 4.8.1791  
 David POPPELWELL = Ann c. Ann 30.6.1793  
 Joseph POPPELWELL = Mary c. Mary 24.11.1794

William POPPELWELL = Margaret

William Thomas Mary Joseph George = Ann  
 c. 16.1.1791 30.7.1793 10.1.1796 24.6.1798 4.2.1807  
 m. 29.4.1816  
 Birstall  
 = Sarah HURST

Mary Ann Caroline  
 c. 8.6.1817 29.9.1822 13.2.1828  
 Both Hartshead

Francis POPPELWELL = Martha c. Joseph 2.5.1810, Benjamin 3.4.1811, Elizabeth 21.9.1813  
 Ralph POPPELWELL = Mary c. Mary 16.1.1812, Joseph & Mary 22.1.1814, Peter 26.1.1815  
 Samuel POPPELWELL = Sarah c. Elizabeth 28.9.1815, Eleanor 13.6.1817  
 Jonathan POPPELWELL = Mary c. Eliza 18.5.1816, Jonathan 15.9.1817  
 John POPPELWELL = Sarah c. Hannah 15.2.1824  
 John POPPELWELL = Elizabeth c. Martha & Mary 27.10.1826

Hemsworth (Wakefield)

Thomas c. John 19.5.1805, Jane 17.5.1807, Ann 13.1.1811  
 Mary m. 1.12.1817 = Jarius FRICKLTON  
 Susanne m. 18.5.1829 = Joseph CAWTON  
 Jane m. 11.2.1835 = John BACKHOUSE  
 Thomas = Margaret SENIOR m. 5.2.1833

Heptonstall (NW Huddersfield)

John Bunting POPPELWELL = Susan c. Elizabeth 2.6.1816  
 James POPPELWELL = Betty GREENWOOD m. 27.9.1827 Halifax; c. Sarah 15.5.1828  
 Susey m. 2.6.1819 = John BUNTING  
 Thomas = Mary INGHAM m. 11.9.1604

Honley (Huddersfield)

George POPPELWELL = Sarah c. Harriot 7.12.1817

Horbury (Huddersfield)

Joseph POPPELWELL = Mary BROWN m. 8.7.1713; c. Anne 30.4.1715, Mary 1.1.1717  
 Benjamin POPPELWELL = Ann c. Eliza 15.3.1835 (poss. Ann RHODES m. 27.1.1833 Sandal Magna)  
 Mary m. 29.9.1730 = Wormald ALLEN  
 Anne m. 2.7.1738 = Richard JESSOP

Horsforth (Guiseley)

William Yeoman; c. Mary 7.4.1735, Sarah 24.6.1738

Howden (S York)

Henry POPPELWELL = Mary Ann George (n. 27.9.1851, c. 26.10.1851), John (n. 27.9.1851, c. 26.10.1851)  
 John Sarah Ann 22.1.1853, Mary Jane 31.1.1854  
 John = Eliza COWLINES m. 13.11.1744  
 = Maria MIDDLEBROOK m. 14.3.1815

Huddersfield St Peter

Samuel c. Mary 28.6.1767, Polly 2.2.1770  
 Maria m. 8.10.1781 = James ROBINSON  
 Betty m. 31.12.1786 = Paul BRAY  
 Mary m. 13.5.1792 = John FRANCE  
 Ann m. 12.9.1799 = George PARISH  
 Robert = Ruth BOTTOMLEY m. 20.1.1759

Hunslett

Thomas POPPELWELL = Mary on 1851 census: Thomas (43 c1808) of Hunslett & Mary (41 c1810) of Rothwell  
 children: George (7), Rachel (4), Francis (2) both of Hunslett  
 William aged 30 (c1821) of Hunslett on 1851 census

Idle (Bradford)

Joseph c. Nanny 11.2.1810

Kingston On Hull

John POPPELWELL = Elizabeth HOWARD m. 22.2.1747; c. Mary 25.5.1749  
 John POPPELWELL = Jane c. Jane 20.4.1808  
 Joseph POPPELWELL = Hannah c. William 9.6.1813, Joseph 6.10.1814, Charles 16.2.1818  
 Charles POPPELWELL = Eliza c. Charles William 3.7.1841  
 Joseph POPPELWELL = Hannah Joseph s/o Joseph & Hannah c. Joseph 26.5.1846  
 Joseph POPPELWELL = Elizabeth c. Jane Edith 15.9.1861

POPPEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Margaret  
Sarah Mary Langton  
Henry  
William

m. 5.9.1825 = James EATON  
m. 21.11.1827 = John MAW  
m. 14.3.1822 = Margaret LEGGOTT  
m. 15.10.1833 = Elizabeth Ann OLDFIELD

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Kirby in Cleveland (S Middlesborough)

William c. Elizabeth 16.11.1627

Kirkby Malzeard (W Ripon)

Gregory POPPELWELL = Mary c. Mary 2.9.1730 (at West Tansfield), Mary 17.7.1736

Kirkheaton, Huddersfield

Frances relict of Jonathan POPPELWELL of Heckmondwike d. 4.5.1861 (70)

Leeds

Brian POPPELWELL = Jane CATLEY

m. 13.8.1599

Raphe  
c. 7.12.1599  
=

Bryan  
6.2.1601

Raphe                  Ralph                  Grace  
c. 13.6.1624          11.4.1630          19.2.1632

Arthur c. Mary 31.7.1664, Margaret 24.6.1666, Danyell 8.1.1671, Danyel 14.9.1673  
Thomas POPPELWELL = Elizabeth MORRELL m. 11.1.1720; c. Stephen 12.1.1721 (n. 26.12.1720), Sarah 17.11.1723,  
Thomas 20.4.1731, Mary 14.5.1735, John 17.2.1739  
Timothy c. Agnes 30.8.1727, Timothy 9.4.1730, Thomas 25.7.1753, William 7.7.1736,  
Mary 23.8.1739  
Joseph c. Mary 31.5.1734, Joseph 5.6.1738  
Elizabeth c. Christiana 24.4.1755  
Samuel c. Mary 25.12.1747, John 24.2.1752, John 14.7.1754, Ann 16.10.1757,  
Hiram 11.7.1762, Jane 22.4.1764, Grace 11.5.1765  
John POPPELWELL = Sarah RATCLIFFE m. 18.2.1798; c. Joseph 25.8.1799, John 21.2.1802  
John POPPELWELL = Sarah CHAPMAN m. 24.5.1810; c. Joshua 19.12.1811  
Mary c. Mary 22.2.1799  
Edward POPPELWELL = Rebecca c. Thomas Merryweather 4.9.1808  
John POPPELWELL = Jane c. Ann 19.11.1815  
Sarah c. Elizabeth 11.7.1815  
Francis POPPELWELL = Margaret c. Joseph 11.7.1819 (d. Dec Q Leeds 1890 (71)), Thomas 5.8.1821  
George POPPELWELL = Mary ARMITAGE m. 30.5.1824; c. Sarah Ann 3.10.1830, John Armitage 10.11.1833, Jane  
7.5.1837  
Edward POPPELWELL = Mary c. Ellen 2.4.1831  
John POPPELWELL = Mary SCATCHARD m. 29.7.1804; c. Mary Ann 6.12.1807 at Bramham  
Ruth +19.1.1711, servant to Anthony MARKHAM  
Martha n. 1815/16 = William HASTE; son Joshua HASTE n. 1853 Portland Street  
1851 census: 17 Lower Brunswick St, Leeds. By 1853 moved to Portland Street, Horton, Bradford.  
Jane Researcher: Helen BARKER, 4 Lacey Grove, Wetherby, W Yorks, LS22 4RL (1992)  
Margaret m. 22.9.1588 = Richard HARRISON  
Cecilye m. 8.6.1594 = Robert DENBIE  
Lucy m. 1.7.1605 Jas DIXON  
Anne m. 5.12.1661 = Peter RIGGAT or RIGGAT  
Anne m. 13.11.1712 = John YOUNG of Lydgate  
Elizabeth m. 27.5.1735 = William CROMACK  
Elizabeth m. 1.1.1736/1737 = William WILKINSON  
Mary m. 7.6.1738 = James KITCHENHAM  
Hannah m. 30.6.1742 = Francis ATKINSON  
Hannah m. 21.10.1744 = Thomas WILSON  
Rachel m. 6.6.1750 = Stephen WHALLEY  
Mary m. 29.5.1753 = Joshua ISHERWOOD  
Hannah m. 23.10.1760 = Thomas STEPHENSON  
Rachel m. 25.7.1774 = Josh WOOD  
Sarah m. 30.8.1779 = Thomas GREAVES  
Ann m. 4.1.1791 = William NORTH  
Betty m. 25.2.1799 = John BARNES  
Eleanor m. 4.4.1799 = Thomas HIRST  
Mary m. 9.12.1799 = John PACKER  
Mary m. 16.9.1799 = William MITCHINSON  
Priscilla m. 25.6.1803 = William SPENCE  
Ann m. 16.10.1809 = Thomas BATES  
Sarah m. 25.7.1815 = William BICKERDIKE  
Anna m. 16.11.1815 = John PRINCE  
Hannah m. 2.7.1818 = Ephraim ATKINSON  
Hannah m. 29.8.1819 = Charles COLLINSON  
Ann m. 25.3.1827 = David THOMPSON  
Mary m. 20.7.1828 = Jos WHITELEY  
Louisa m. 30.8.1835 = Thomas KITSON  
John POPPELWELL = Dorothy WADKIN m. 28.7.1884 = Thomas HARGREAVES  
Joseph POPPELWELL = Ann SIMM m. 5.8.1716. John of Wakefield  
Joseph POPPELWELL = Hanna JOHNSON m. 29.4.1717 bo Leeds  
John POPPELWELL = Ruth HARRISON m. 7.7.1719. Hannah of Holbeck  
Thomas POPPELWELL = Mary WOOD m. 1.1.1727  
Thomas POPPELWELL = Ann WINTERBURN m. 3.4.1733  
William POPPELWELL = Ann POPPLETON m. 24.6.1733  
David POPPELWELL = Hannah MORTIMER m. 15.7.1740  
John POPPELWELL = Mary ATKINSON m. 7.10.1761  
Joseph POPPELWELL = Elizabeth JEFFERSON m. 8.12.1778  
Benjamin POPPELWELL = Martha SELKIRK m. 25.12.1800  
George POPPELWELL = Elizabeth HALL m. 28.1.1805  
James POPPELWELL = Mary BOLTON m. 14.8.1817  
John POPPELWELL = Elizabeth AUSTIN m. 17.4.1819  
John POPPELWELL = Mary BENTLEY m. 19.9.1825  
William POPPELWELL = Elizabeth NELSON m. 2.10.1831  
William POPPELWELL = Ann GROUNDWELL m. 27.8.1832  
Joseph POPPELWELL = Elizabeth STANSFELD m. 11.11.1832  
m. 1.1.1833



POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Linton In Craven

Thomas c. Sarah 25.11.1713, James 16.1.1715

Linton In Elmet

Thomas c. Dorothy 14.1.1733

Liversedge (SW Leeds)

Joseph POPPLEWELL = Hannah

George c. 31.10.1787 All Liversedge	Ruth 23.4.1790	Lucy 9.10.1791	Lucy 9.10.1797	Harry 8.11.1799	Fairfax 3.3.1803
				Book Keeper of Heckmondwike m. 22.12.1820 Batley = Margaret Elizabeth BEAUMONT c1800 of Batley	

Spedding	Selena/Celenia c1823 Gomersal	Adam 13.2.1825	Theophilus/Theophilus c1826	Beaumont c1828 Remainder Heckmondwike	Betsey c1834	Adela/Adilila c1836
c. 11.11.1821 All Batley Butcher (at 101 Lamplands)	18.9.1823 Housemaid	not on census	6.8.1826	27.5.1828 Blanket Weavers	?19.8.1836 (as Hannah Elizabeth?) Dressmaker	19.8.1836

Family of Harry & Margaret at 60 Staincliffe, Batley in 1851

Francis POPPLEWELL = Sarah	c. Benjamin 29.3.1812, John 18.12.1814, Thomas 15.8.1817
Francis POPPLEWELL = Martha	c. Sophia 219.12.1814
John POPPLEWELL = Sarah	c. Matthew 12.3.1805
George POPPLEWELL = Ruth	c. Joseph 29.8.1816
George POPPLEWELL = Ann	c. Mary 31.10.1815, Sarah 15.6.1817, Joseph 19.6.1821
Samuel POPPLEWELL = Sarah	c. Ann 24.9.1821
John POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth	c. John 25.7.1821
George POPPLEWELL = Nancy	c. Hannah & Robert 3.7.1825
Obadiah POPPLEWELL = Mary CLARK	c. Harry 14.2.1877 (m. 2.6.1900 Rose TOZER Kingston on Hull, St Silas)

Menston (Guiseley)

Frances + 1.1.1830 (70) of Menston at Guiseley

Methley (SW Leeds)

Joseph POPPLEWELL = Sarah	c. Elizabeth 18.12.1776; both Sarah & Elizabeth +28.12.1776.
Joseph remarries below:	
Joseph POPPLEWELL (widow) = Ann MAY (widow)	m. 12.5.1777; c. Amey 1.4.1778, Mary 23.2.1780, Sarah 19.5.1782, Amos
30.10.1785	
(See CHART P16), Joseph n. 10.1.1789, c. 8.2.1789	
William POPPLEWELL = Alice MORE / MOORE	m. 12.1601

Mirfield

Robert	c. Robert 25.4.1680, Ann 1.1.1693
William POPPLEWELL = Ann WILLIE	m. 19.12.1660; c. William 27.8.1662, m. 18.7.1688 Elizabeth HIRST / HURST
John	c. Richard 13.1.1695, Alice & Elizabeth 16.8.1696, John 12.1.1701, Mercy 23.2.1707
Robert POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth BROOK	c. Thomas 28.11.1711
Thomas POPPLEWELL = Sarah HEAVYSEED	m. 10.8.1795; c. Hannah 22.3.1796, Nancy 8.3.1798, Jenny 13.10.1799
Robert POPPLEWELL = Johanna	c. Susannah 11.9.1778 (m. 16.12.1798 = John GOMERSHALL), Mary 9.5.1780
	c. Elizabeth 15.2.1786, Jane 15.2.1786 both at Hopton, Independent
Mary	m. 13.5.1728 = Joseph HEPWORTH
Mary	m. 16.6.1766 = John HEATLEY
Mary	m. 16.11.1778 = William OATES
Hannah	m. 6.11.1816 = John DARLEY
Jane	m. 28.5.1685 - Henry BROOKE
John POPPLEWELL = Mary WOOLLER	m. 22.10.1772

Morley (Leeds)

Joseph POPPLEWELL = Sarah

Martha c. 26.11.1823	John 24.5.1825	Edwin 22.7.1826	Joseph* 8.10.1832	James 1.7.1834	Samuel 29.7.1836
-------------------------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------------	-------------------	---------------------

\* one tree suggests this Joseph = Ann who had the 7 children at Bolton Percy (currently listed on CHART P3C)

New Malton St Michael

Mary c. Ann 26.11.1834

Northowram

John c. Sarah 15.12.1677, John 10.11.1679  
John POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth JEPSON m. 15.7.1717

Ossett (W Wakefield)

Bartholomew POPPLEWELL = Rebecca WHITAKER m. 25.10.1824 Dewsbury; Ann 16.7.1826, William 8.6.1828, Ellen 9.5.1830

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Eliza 24.6.1832, Harriett 9.3.1834, Annis 28.2.1836

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Otley (NE Bradford)

Hannah	c. Eliza 22.5.1825
Beatrix	m. 1.12.1771 = John RHODES
Susannah	m. 20.2.1776 = Joseph ?POPPELWELL
Sarah	m. 29.11.1836 = Richard HUTTON
William	m. 8.7.1753 = Hannah FAIRBANK
William	m. 13.5.1837 = Ann NICHOLS
Francis	m. 8.4.1778 = Mary PEEL
Henry	m. 7.9.1779 = Mary TENNANT
William	m. 14.3.1780 = Elizabeth PEEL
William	m. 24.7.1780 = Hannah VERITY
John	m. 26.12.1808 = Anne NAYLOR
William	of Hawksworth; c. Mary 4.7.1723, Susanne 20.3.1725, Benjamin 27.12.1727
	Samuel 30.12.1742 (at Bramhope, +8.3.1743), Henry 1.11.1772
	Un-named wife of William of Bramhope +4.5.1734
	Clothman of Guiseley m. 20.1.1720 = Sarah WALKER of Bramhope
	m. 1.8.1768 = Hannah ANDERSON
William	
William	

Penistone

Jo	c. Jo 4.2.1646, Maria 9.5.1648
Ann	m. 27.12.1824 = John HEPPELSTONE

Pontefract (E Leeds)

Francis	c. Wyll 19.9.1588
Thomas	c. Willm 4.7.1613
Thomas	= Ann BUTLER m. 24.2.1689

Rawdon

Rhodes POPPELWELL = Mary EMMETT	m. 27.8.1827 Guiseley; c. Harriet 16.1.1829 (Baptist)
Stephen	s/o Thomas, Labourer of Rawdon at Guiseley +11.12.1728
Richard	s/o Christopher +19.7.1730 at Guiseley

Rotherham (SW Doncaster)

Joseph POPPELWELL = Mary	c. Margaret 7.6.1829
Elizabeth	m. 19.2.1593 = William COOK
Anne	m. 1.8.1596 = Francis CROWDER
Edmond POPPELWELL = Ann BEDWORTH	m. 22.1.1575
Francis POPPELWELL = Margery MARSDEN	m. 19.5.1618

Rothwell (SE Leeds)

Francis POPPELWELL = Margaret BULLOCK	m. 8.2.1819
---------------------------------------	-------------

Royston (S Wakefield)

George POPPELWELL = Sarah	c. Sarah 7.6.1789
Joseph POPPELWELL = Mary HARDY	m. 11.8.1816

Rudstone (Bridlington)

William	c. Mary 3.7.1653, Mary 11.6.1660
Guiliemi	c. Marmadux 2.10.1662
Jonis	c. Dorothea 3.2.1668
Willielmi	c. Willielmus 18.2.1673

Selby (S York)

Richard POPPELWELL = Sarah	c. Thomas 12.5.1839, Mary Matilda 20.2.1842
John William POPPELWELL = Fanny ISSOTT	General Labourer m. c1889. Fanny n. c1867 +Mar Q 1893 (26)
	c. Thomas Henry 10.10.1890 Selby
Matilda Ann	m. 1810.1823 = Joshua JANSON

Sheffield St Peter

George POPPELWELL = Mary STANIFORTH	m. 21.11.1706; c. Elizabeth 25.11.1707
George POPPELWELL = Hannah GREEN	c. John 28.1.1707
Ann	m. 30.7.1802 = Joseph LOY
Grace	m. 16.11.1789 = William CRAWSHAW
George	m. 25.5.1708 = Mary PURSELAY
Joseph	m. 28.11.1822 = Elizabeth MARSH
Joseph	m. 20.10.1828 Elizabeth ROBINSON
John Smith	m. 25.2.1875 = Matilda JACKMAN

Sheffield Cathedral

William POPPELWELL = Margaret COOKE	m. 5.5.1755; c. George 16.6.1756, Isaac 9.1757
Jonathan POPPELWELL = Sarah FARNELL	m. 26.12.1773; c. Samuel 26.12.1774, Ann 3.9.1780
Jonathan POPPELWELL = Ann or Hannah REANES	c. Samuel 12.4.1784, John 24.9.1786, Jonathan 4.11.178, Ann 25.1.1789,
	Thomas 12.6.1791, Hannah 27.10.1793
Daniel POPPELWELL = Hannah NIELL	m. 19.2.1794; c. Ann 14.9.1794
Daniel POPPELWELL = Martha FOSTER	m. 20.7.1800; c. Joseph 30.1.1803, Mary 25.9.1805, William 19.7.1808,
	Samuel 23.2.1817
Mary	m. 6.2.1717 = Joshua TRICKETT

Shitlington (S Wakefield)

Joseph POPPELWELL = Sarah Ann	at 77 Loscoe Grove in 1881; Coalminer (c1852) of Shitlington.
	Wife of c1854 Burton.
	Children: Anne (1876), John William (1877), Ernest (1879), Ada (1880)

Silkstone (N Barnsley)

Jonathan	c. John 18.1.1697, William 30.4.1699
John	(above) c. John 10.3.1720
John POPPELWELL = Elizabeth	c. William 16.2.1817, Joseph 7.8.1825
John POPPELWELL = Mary	c. Samuel 18.11.1832
Agneta	m. 6.7.1591 = Johes HAWKSWORTH

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Harriet m. 10.8.1829 = Thomas IBBOTSON  
 William POPPLEWELL = Judith BRAMLEY m. 26.12.1726  
 Thomas POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth WALLIS m. 13.8.1730  
 Joshua POPPLEWELL = Hannah HIRST m. 10.3.1749  
 Edward POPPLEWELL = Jane HARDCASTLE m. 19.5.1760  
 Joseph POPPLEWELL n. c1774 m. 6.9.1824 Wakefield = Elizabeth IRWIN of Wakefield (n. c1783)

Snaith (S York)

Nicholas c. Martha 24.2.1605, Mary 6.3.1608  
 Francis of Wath Upon Dearne c. Robert 21.6.1620 at Wath;  
 Robert (above) c. Marils 1.10.1643, Nicholas 25.11.1645, Roger 8.12.1646  
 Mary m. 18.8.1673 = Charles MIDDLETON

Southowram (E Halifax)

Jon c. Martha 7.7.1758, Sarah 19.2.1764, Nancy 25.5.1766, Susannah 27.12.1767

Sowerby

Susey c. Gennet (female) 3.4.1814. Susey later married at Heptonstall in 1819  
 Brine or Bryan / Brian on 1811 census with wife, 4 females, 4 males - 1 in trade

Sowerby Bridge (near Halifax)

Thomas POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth c. James 5.4.1812, Ann 26.12.1813, John 4.2.1816, Mary 16.8.1818  
 Ann James (above) = Hannah LAYCOCK m. 1832. See Halifax.  
 m. 14.11.1814 = William SHAW

Swillington (SE Leeds)

Joseph c. Daniel 23.6.1775

Thornhill by Dewsbury (SW Leeds)

William c. Samuel 29.7.1759  
 Samuel c. William 29.9.1789 at Dewsbury  
 Samuel POPPLEWELL = Frances c. Joseph 2.11.1823, Sarah 5.2.1826, Amos 9.5.1831  
 Mary m. 26.10.1757 = Richard WILCOCK  
 Elizabeth m. 23.6.1761 = John LILLS  
 Mary m. 15.1.1769 = Charles POLLARD  
 William POPPLEWELL = Hannah HALL m. 17.2.1817  
 George POPPLEWELL = Hannah TOWNSEND m. 20.11.1823

Trawmire (Guiseley)

William c. Susanna 16.4.1758

Wakefield All Saints (S Leeds)

William POPPLEWELL = Ann ?FLEMING c. Eastor 13.4.1695, Atkinson 28.11.1696, Joshua 6.1.1698, Timothy  
 12.10.1699 c. Thomas 22.3.1700  
 William POPPLEWELL = Ann FLEMING c. Ann 1.2.1711  
 Daniel c. David 30.3.1717  
 John c. Thomas 29.11.1727  
 Edward c. Joseph 11.2.1755, Jane 28.4.1757  
 Benjamin c. John 20.10.1761  
 Edward c. Mary 25.2.1765, Sarah 6.1.1766  
 Isaac c. Joe 21.1.1846  
 Joseph POPPLEWELL = Eliza m. 30.5.1819 = Frances MOORHOUSE  
 Samuel m. 25.12.1837 = Ellen BROCE  
 John m. 1.12.1743 = Samuel KIRSHAW  
 Alice m. 23.2.1818 = Bernard MIDDLETON  
 Rebecca m. 1.8.1831 = James GREEN  
 Ellen m. 7.11.1799 = George GOODYEAR  
 Jane n. 1774 Silkstone m. 6.9.1824 = Elizabeth IRWIN (n. 1783) of Wakefield  
 Joseph of Wakefield c. Harrold 30.1.1895 - a stray at ?Rochdale (Huddersfield  
 Charles POPPLEWELL = Annie  
 F.H.S.)

Walton-in-Ainsty (NE Leeds)

Richard c. Richard 1661

Wath Upon Dearne (SE Barnsley)

Thomas POPPLEWELL = Alice LOORD / LORD m. 23.6.1621; c. Thomas 7.9.1621, Ann 7.2.1669, Mary 16.5.1675 (m.  
 16.2.1698 Thomas BETTS)  
 Anne m. 3.8.1682 or 3.10.1682 = James HANLEY

West Leeds

John POPPLEWELL = Caroline TODD c. Louisa 1.2.1861

West Tanfield (W Ripon)

Greggerry (Gregory) POPPLEWELL = Mary c. Mary 3.9.1730

Wetherby (NE Leeds)

Richarde c. Elizabeth 6.7.1605, Em (female) 6.7.1605

Whitby

Joseph POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth c. John William 22.12.1847, Joseph Charles 22.12.1847, Sarah Elizabeth  
 17.1.1850, William John 23.6.1852, Emily 2.12.1854, Elizabeth Ann 26.2.1857  
 Isabel +9.7.1752 Whitby St Mary, widow  
 Isabel +5.4.1763 Whitby St Mary, spinster

Whitkirk

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Thomas	c. Sarah 25.11.1713, James 16.1.1715
Isaac	c. Isaac 30.3.1727
John	c. John 16.7.1727, Thomas 6.2.1732
Thomas POPPLEWELL = Ann	c. Rachel 18.10.1761
Richard POPPLEWELL = Elizabeth	c. Harriet 22.7.1804, Ann R. 27.10.1805, Maria 17.5.1806/7, Joseph 13.2.1809, Emma 2.6.1811, Mary Ann 6.6.1813

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Woolley (S Wakefield)

George POPPELWELL = Lydia (at Emley)

Mary c. 19.6.1791 Royston	Joseph POPPELWELL = Mary 24.11.1793 All Emley	George 5.6.1795	Samuel 17.11.1798	Bartholomew 4.7.1802	Ann 6.10.1805
			m. Emley = Fanny	25.10.1824	= Rebecca WHITAKER (see Ossett)
			Mary Ann c. 17.12.1820		

All Woolley

George c. 25.12.1816 m.	Elizabeth 14.3.1819	Hannah 8.10.1821	Joseph 18.4.1824 28.11.1854 = Hannah JACKSON	Charlotte 17.9.1826	Samuel 19.4.1829	Harriet 16.10.1831	Amos 4.5.1834	Mary Ann 26.3.1837	Jesse 25.12.1838
							= Ellen		

George c. 29.3.1856	Joseph 26.6.1859	Mary Ellen 7.7.1861	Margaret 3.4.1864	Emma 1.4.1866	Amos 5.4.1868	Betsy 26.12.1869	Samuel 29.6.1872	Charles Henry 31.5.1874
------------------------	---------------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	------------------	---------------------	---------------------	----------------------------

George POPPELWELL = Ann BANKS

m. 1.1.1853

Joseph c. 3.8.1856 m.	Charlotte 5.9.1858	Margaret 6.5.1860 4.10.1884 = Tom COCKCROFT	Eva 1.2.1863	George 30.7.1865	Emily 6.1.1867	Albert 31.1.1869	Alice Elizabeth 29.1.1871	John Banks 27.4.1872	George Wm Banks 31.8.1873	Harriet 30.5.1875
-----------------------------	-----------------------	--	-----------------	---------------------	-------------------	---------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------

Charlotte  
George POPPELWELL = Francis / Frances

m. 26.6.1881 = Uriah GOODALL  
c. Edwin Valentine 4.3.1846

Wortley by Penistone (W Leeds)

Hannah  
Ellen  
c. Isaac 8.11.1757  
n. 1831 Wortley on 1851 census at 47 White Lee, Batley;  
niece of Matthew (Head)

Wragby (Wakefield)

Alyce  
Isabell  
Thomas POPPELWELL = Ann  
c. 12.9.1548  
c. 7.11.1595  
c. Benjamin 3.10.1802

Yeadon

Jane A. POPPELWELL  
Ann POPPELWELL  
1871 Census, Windmill Hill, Yeadon; niece of Head, unnm. Housekeeper (40) of Huddersfield; Head - John FIRTH (64) Tentterer of Huddersfield  
1871 Census, Kirk Lane, Twale Row, Head, widow (46) Annuitant of Yeadon

York

"City of York" magazine - May 1998 (issue no. 45):  
Jane  
George  
Percy &  
Patient of York Asylum buried St Olave's, York 31.12.1818 (46) of Hull  
m. 28.11.1917 St George = Joanna MOVERLEY (Jane or Jinny) n. 26.8.1890 d/o Maria. 2 sons, one named Albert Ernest POPPELWELL  
Researcher: Sandra J MOVERLEY, 10 Tolsta Cres., Polmont, Falkirk, FK2 0XN.

York St Michael

Marmaduke POPPELWELL = Katherine DICKINSON  
William  
Christopher POPPELWELL = Frances BAKER  
m. 3.9.1637 Holy Trinity; c. John 20.5.1638, Marmaduke 15.5.1640 St Michael  
c. John 11.5.1691  
m. 12.2.1771

York St Martin

William  
c. William 27.12.1649

OTHER REFERENCES

Aberford

Samuel  
m. 25.9.1766 = Elizabeth PRIESTMAN

Adel

Edward  
Samuel  
m. 17.11.1743 = Mary KNAPTON  
m. 18.9.1776 = Hannah BUCKLE

Adelaide, Australia

Alfred  
Labourer, n. c1852 England, arrived Adelaide August 1876 on "Hesperides"

Aldborough / Kirby Hill

POPPLEWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Richard m. 1.1.1715/1716 = Martha RAY

Almondbury

George m. 17.11.1816 = Sarah NEWHILL

Birmingham, Warwickshire

David POPPLEWELL = Emily Probate of Will granted 14.5.1920 Birmingham. David & Emily of 84 Marroway Street. Emily to get all except carpenter's tool to son Arthur John. One witness: Rose May POPPLEWELL

Buckinghamshire

Mr. Justice/Sir Oliver Bury High Court Judge: n. 15.8.1927 s/o Frank & Nina POPPLEWELL; knighted in 1983. m. 1954 = Catherine STOREY (4 sons +1 deceased), Royal Courts of Justice Strand, London WC2 - "Who's Who" (1984) Lime Tree Farm, Chartbridge, Bucks.

Granddaughter & actress Anna POPPLEWELL - 'Chronicles of Narnia' (2005). Her previous films include 'Girl with a Pearl Earring' and 'Mansfield Park' - Her father, Andrew, is a barrister and her mother, Debra, an immunologist. She has two younger siblings, Lulu, 12, and Freddie, nine, who have both also acted in films. But has she ever been tempted by a career in law? "I love my grandfather, he's hilarious, especially his bushy eyebrows," she says giggling. "The idea had occurred to me but at the moment, I'm not sure what I want to do."

Cawood

Thomas m. 17.4.1732 = Dorothy RATCLIFFE

Cumberworth

John m. 23.5.1768 = Mary MICKLETHWAITE

Darrington

Joshua m. 22.12.1726 = Christiana OTTLEY  
Thomas m. 14.5.1754 = Elizabeth SAYLE

Ellesfield

William m. 4.8.1616 = Elizabeth

Felkirk

John m. 31.1.1711 = Sarah SWIFT

Frickley with Clayton

Elizabeth m. 15.8.1724 = Richard HEATON

Howton Roberts

Elizabeth m. 21.11.1735 = Charles REYNOLD

Keighley

Arthur m. 121.5.1664 = Jane GREEN

Laughton en le Morthen

Joseph m. 22.10.1730 = Ann RADLEY  
Mary m. 25.7.1708 = Isaac WATSON  
Elizabeth m. 9.12.1723 = Robert JOHNSON

Middlesborough

John W POPPLEWELL (29) Shoemaker, wife Christiana (31) both of Middlesborough at 70 Lonthorpe or Linthorpe Road in 1891. No children listed.

Rawcliffe by Goole

Amelia Elizabeth m. 6.4.1831 = James MIDDLEBROOK

Ripley

William m. 5.6.1750 = Eleanor CLARKSON

Ripon

Margaretta m. 1616 = Thomas BURNASTON (conjugio copulati fuere 24)  
Martha m. 16.8.1734 = William BRADLEY

Saddleworth

Ann m. 18.4.1770 = James LEESE

Sandal Magna

Sarah m. 6.6.1722 = Thomas HALEY

Scarborough

Mary m. 18.9.1768 = Peter PRESTON

Shipley

Henry m. 7.5.1837 = Harriet DAKER or BAKER  
Harriett Admon granted 1.2.1861 to Henry, Factory Overlooker, after death of wife  
27.2.1857, late of Portland Street, Manchester Road, Bradford  
Mary m. 1.3.1830 = James WILLETT

Skipton In Craven

John m. 30.6.1696 = Briget APPELYARD

POPPELWELL Family - Worldwide ONS (Norman Pinwill Memorial Archive)

Mary m. 9.10.1707 = William FURNACE

Sutton-in-Holerness

Mary m. 3.12.1820 = William SMALES

Thornfield

Elizabeth m. 3.4.1821 = William BOLTON

Tong

Winifred m. 18.9.1831 = George LEE

Wetwane with Fimber

Hannah m. 26.12.1769 = Thomas HOLTBY

POPPELWELL Trades in Birmingham: KELLY'S & Other Directories, [Paul WALKER]

Paul WALKER - Family History Research of POPPELWELLS in Birmingham, B'ham Archives  
 \* those marked were not initially recognised within family trees above

Directories:

BC = Birmingham Commercial  
 GDB = General Directory for Birmingham  
 JM = Jones Mercantile  
 K = Kelly's  
 PO = Post Office  
 RD = Residential Directory

Name	Year	Directory	Address	Trade
Albert E *	1954	RD	29 Kingsley Road, B12	
David *	1954	RD	2 Ralph Road, B8	
Thomas William *	1954	RD	6 Dallas Road, Erdington, B23	
William *	1954	RD	5 Ridgeway, B17	
Edward *	1954	BC	254/254a High St., Erdington	Hairdresser
William	1909	K	420 Portland Rd	Coal Dealer, 143 Palace Rd
Herbert	1917	K	61 Gt. Brook St	
Joseph Mitchell *	1917 & 20	K	21 Little Moor Hill, Smethwick	
William Henry	1920	K	220 Ladypool Rd, Sparkhill	Tobacconist
Mrs Sarah Anne *	1920	K	307 Newtown Row	Eating House
Mrs Helen *	1939	K	93 Aston La, Perry Barr, B20	
David	1939	K	2 Ralph Rd, Saltley, B8	
Sarah Annie*	1939	K	199 Charles Road, Small Heath	
William	1939	K	5 Ridgeway, B17	
Albert Edward *	1945	K	29 Kingsley Rd, B12	
Amy *	1945	K	62 Saltley Rd, B7	Shopkeeper
Miss Martha	1860	PO	177 Cromwell St	Day School
	1864	BC		
Nathan	1863	GDB	73 Heneage St	Fitter
D POPPELWELL & Co.,	1865	JM	Aston Furnace Mill, Summer Lane	Machinist, Millwright, Pattern Maker, and General Smith
David	1867	PO	Star Works, Heneage St	Nailmaker
William	1871	PO	Broomhead Mill, Ryland St	Tack cutter
David	1868	PO	Ashted Wharf, Heneage St	Nailmaker
David POPPELWELL & Co	1870	PO	Brasshouse Passage	Nailmakers
David	1867	PO	56 Clement St	Milling Machinist
Nathan		PO	154 New John St	Machinist
William		PO	52 Philips St, Aston	Tack Cutter
George	1878	PO	45 Peel Bldgs, Lwr Temple St	Valuer
David James	1880	PO	Cecil St Works	Cut Tack Manufacturer